

# State of Michigan Department of State Police and Department of Technology, Management and Budget

# 2011 Police Vehicle Tire Evaluation

Published by Michigan State Police Precision Driving Unit July 2011

Prepared by
Lt. Keith Wilson, Commanding Officer
Precision Driving Unit
and
Sgt. Matthew Rogers, Project Manager

Photographs by Ray Holt, Michigan State Police

The National Law Enforcement and Corrections Technology Center is supported by Cooperative Agreement #2010-MU-MU-K020 awarded by the U.S. Department of Justice, National Institute of Justice. Analyses of test results do not represent product approval or endorsement by the National Institute of Justice, U.S. Department of Justice; the National Institute of Standards and Technology, U.S. Department of Commerce; or Lockheed Martin. Points of view or opinions contained within this document are those of the authors and do not necessarily represent the official position or policies of the U.S. Department of Justice.

The National Institute of Justice is a component of the Office of Justice Programs, which also includes the Bureau of Justice Assistance; the Bureau of Justice Statistics; the Community Capacity Development Office; the Office for Victims of Crime; the Office of Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention; and the Office of Sex Offender Sentencing, Monitoring, Apprehending, Registering, and Tracking (SMART).

# Contents

| Acknowledgements   | v   |
|--|-----|
| Introduction   | 1   |
| Test Overview  | 3   |
| Test Equipment   | 5   |
| Photographs Arranged by Manufacturer                                 | 6   |
| Tire Test Summaries by Vehicle Platform                              | 13  |
| Chevrolet Caprice  | 13  |
| Dodge Charger  | 21  |
| Chevrolet Tahoe  | 29  |
| Chevrolet Impala   | 35  |
| Ford Crown Victoria Police Interceptor (CVPI)                        | 45  |
| Test Methodology   | 57  |
| Detailed Test Data by Platform                                       | 59  |
| Caprice, Goodyear Eagle RSA  | 59  |
| Caprice, Nitto NT 850 Plus   | 76  |
| Caprice, Nokian WRG2   | 93  |
| Charger, Cooper CS4  | 110 |
| Charger, Firestone Firehawk GT Pursuit                               | 127 |
| Charger, Goodyear Eagle RSA  | 144 |
| Tahoe, Firestone Firehawk GT Pursuit                                 | 161 |
| Tahoe, Goodyear Eagle RSA  | 178 |
| Impala, Goodyear Eagle RSA   | 195 |
| Impala, Pirelli P6 4 Season  | 212 |
| Impala, Nokian WRG2  | 229 |
| Impala, Cooper CS4   | 246 |
| CVPI, Firestone Firehawk GT Pursuit                                  | 263 |
| Ford CVPI, Goodyear Eagle RSA  | 280 |
| CVPI, Pirelli Pzero Nero   | 297 |
| CVPI, Nokian WRG2  | 314 |
| CVPI, Cooper CS4   | 331 |
| About the National Institute of Justice                              | 349 |
| About the National Law Enforcement and Corrections Technology System | 351 |

#### **Acknowledgements**

We would like to thank the following contributors. We are grateful for their support and encouragement toward our ultimate goal: a safe, successful testing program that benefits the law enforcement community nationwide and beyond.

Col. Kriste Kibbey Etue, Director, Michigan Department of State Police.

Lt. Col. Gary M. Gorski, Deputy Director, Field Services Bureau.

Lt. Col. Daniel B. Atkinson, Science, Technology and Training Bureau.

Mr. Shawn Sible, Deputy Director, Support Services Bureau.

Capt. Kari L. Kusmierz, Commander, Training Division.

Personnel from the Michigan Department of Technology, Management and Budget, Vehicle and Travel Services.

National Institute of Justice.

National Law Enforcement and Corrections Technology Center; Lance Miller, Director; Alex Sundstrom, Testing Coordinator.

Lockheed Martin Corporation.

Matthew Schneider, Schneider Tire Outlet, Marne, Mich.

Special thanks to Brian Tolan and Dana Hammer of General Motors for their support of this program.

#### **Technical Advisors**

Thomas Flaim, Ph.D., Complex Systems LLC, Troy, Mich. Nicholas Flaim, Complex Systems LLC, Troy, Mich.

Michael C. Quinn, Mike Quinn Consulting.

Michael McPike, Kistler-Corrsys Datron.

Finally, thanks to all in the United States and Canada who represent law enforcement and purchasing agencies for your constant encouragement and support. We are proud to make a contribution to the law enforcement community.

#### Michigan State Police Vehicle Test Team

Lt. Keith Wilson.

Sqt. James Flegel.

Sgt. Ronald Gromak.

Sgt. Matthew Rogers.

#### Introduction

It is the privilege of the Michigan State Police (MSP) to provide the law enforcement community with results of the 2011 Police Tire Evaluation. The project, conducted in June 2011, provides law enforcement agencies across North America with information to assist them in making informed decisions regarding replacement tires.

Using recommendations from automotive engineers within Chrysler, General Motors and Ford in addition to Internet research, we developed a list of tire manufacturers. We contacted each tire manufacturer and offered the opportunity to participate in the evaluation.

Only Goodyear, Firestone and Pirelli manufacture tires used by auto manufacturers for full service police vehicle applications. The manufacturers of the three additional brands tested during this evaluation state their tires are suitable for police vehicle applications. However, they do not conduct police-specific durability testing.

Tire manufacturers included in this evaluation:

Goodvear.

Firestone.

Cooper.

Nokian.

Nitto.

Pirelli.

All tires used in this evaluation were purchased from a retail tire store to ensure each model was an actual production version. Goodyear, Firestone, Pirelli and Nitto categorized their entries as "High Performance All Season" tires, Nokian labels its model as an "All Weather Plus" tire and the Cooper tire is a "Premium Luxury Touring" tire.

When considering replacements, it is important to purchase tires the same size and speed rating as the original equipment tire. Tire size information can be found on the driver's door placard. Speed ratings are not part of the door placard information.

#### **Test Overview**

To minimize variables in testing, all vehicles began each candidate tire test with new OE brake pads, and rotors and tires were inflated to the manufacturer's recommended pressure (per door placard). Candidate tires were photographed and tread depth was measured.

The tire testing program was a 12-stage process conducted at the MSP Precision Driving Facility in Lansing, Mich. The tire testing program was conducted using a series of whole vehicle tests to assess straight line stopping distance, maximum lateral acceleration in a steady state turn, wet jennite stopping distance and braking in a turn on wet asphalt.

The tires were tested in both a new tire condition and worn tire condition after 100 laps around a one-mile road course simulating pursuit or emergency driving conditions. All vehicle tests were also conducted with the original equipment (OE) tires for comparison purposes. A Ford CVPI with new tires was used as a "control vehicle" for the purpose of monitoring any changes in the test surfaces over the course of the two-week testing program.

The dry asphalt stopping distance testing evaluates the compatibility of various replacement tires offered for police service with each vehicle's brake and chassis control systems. Likewise, the wet jennite stopping distance tests simulate the compatibility of the replacement tires in lower coefficient road conditions. The braking-in-a-turn (BIT) testing on wet asphalt provides the basis for evaluating the compatibility of the various replacement tires with the vehicle chassis control systems including anti-lock brake system (ABS) and stability control.

Finally, the steady-state turning testing addresses the lateral adhesion and stability of the vehicles fitted with the various replacement tires being offered for police service. This same set of testing protocols was also conducted on the tires after 100 laps of simulated pursuit or emergency driving to evaluate these same tires in a worn condition.

Thus, this testing protocol permits comparative assessments of various replacement tires offered for police service in each vehicle configuration evaluated, and also permits similar assessments of these same tires in a new vs. worn condition. Therefore, relevant comparisons of performance between tires offered for the same vehicle will be addressed. In addition, comparisons of performance of the same tire in a new vs. worn condition were compiled to assess the significance of this aspect of tire performance.

Measurements of tire wear at each vehicle wheel position were also quantified. Although not specifically relevant to 'normal' tire wear life estimates, a directly comparable measure of tire wear by tire position and vehicle model was compiled from the testing program results.

#### **Test Equipment**

The following test equipment was used during Stage 2 of the testing.

KISTLER-CORRSYS DATRON SENSOR SYSTEMS, INC., 40000 Grand River, Ste. 503, Novi, MI 48375

DLS Smart Sensor – Optical noncontact speed and distance sensor.

Correvit S-350 2 Axis Optical Sensor.

Shoei Helmets, 3002 Dow Ave., Ste. 128, Tustin, CA 92780

Law Enforcement Helmet – Model RJ-Air LE.

AMB i.t. US INC., 1631 Phoenix Blvd., Ste. 11, College Park, GA 30349

AMB TranX extended loop decoder.

Mains adapter 230 V AC/12 V DC.

AMB TranX260 transponders.

#### **PYROMETER**

Raytek, hand-held optical pyrometer, Model Raymx2U.

# Photographs Arranged By Manufacturer Cooper CS4

**Vehicle Platforms Tested** 

Ford CVPI, Chevrolet Impala, Dodge Charger





#### **Firestone Firehawk GT Pursuit**

**Vehicle Platforms Tested** 

Dodge Charger, Ford CVPI, Chevrolet Tahoe



## Goodyear Eagle RS-A

**Vehicle Platforms Tested** 

Dodge Charger, Ford CVPI, Chevrolet Tahoe, Chevrolet Caprice, Chevrolet Impala



#### Nitto NT 850

**Vehicle Platforms Tested** 

**Chevrolet Caprice** 

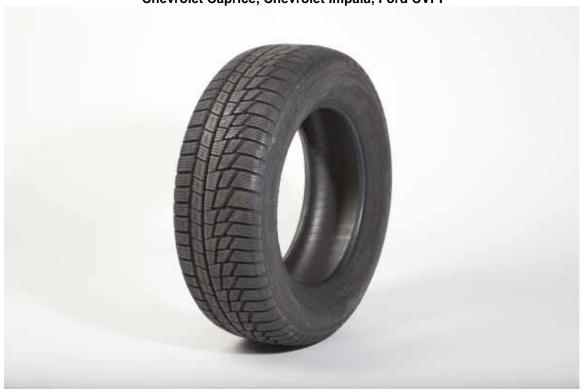




#### **Nokian WR G2**

**Vehicle Platforms Tested** 

**Chevrolet Caprice, Chevrolet Impala, Ford CVPI** 





#### Pirelli Pzero Nero

**Vehicle Platforms Tested** 

Ford CVPI





Pirelli P6

**Vehicle Platforms Tested** 

**Chevrolet Impala** 





#### **Tire Test Summaries By Vehicle Platform**

#### **Tire Summary**

Vehicle: 2011 Chevrolet Caprice Tire Manufacturer: Goodyear Tire Model / Size: Eagle RSA

P235/50R18

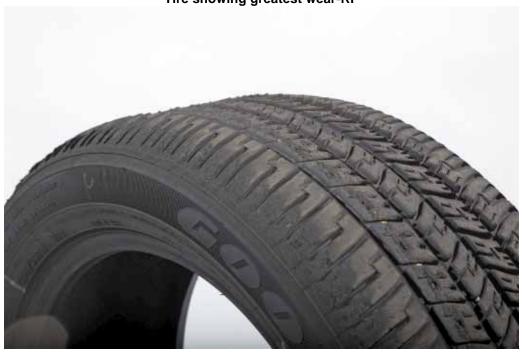
#### **Average Stopping Distances (SD)**

| rttorago otopping Biotanioco (OB)    |                    |             |            |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------|
|                                      |                    | New Tires   | Worn Tires |
| Dry Asphalt                          |                    | 135.94      | 143.21     |
| SD feet 60-0 mph                     |                    | 1.44        | 2.23       |
| Standard Deviation                   |                    |             |            |
|                                      |                    |             |            |
| Wet Jennite                          |                    | 99.16       | 105.29     |
| SD feet 35-0 mph                     |                    | 3.1         | 4.52       |
| Standard Deviation                   |                    |             |            |
|                                      |                    |             |            |
| Wet Asphalt Braking In Turn          |                    | 72.28       | 76         |
| SD feet 40-0 mph                     |                    | 3.21        | 4.76       |
| Standard Deviation                   |                    | 0.21        | 1.70       |
| Standard Deviation                   |                    |             |            |
| Stoody State Turn                    |                    |             |            |
| Steady State Turn                    | مام ماس بام م      | 4.05        | 0.00       |
| Maximum Lateral Acceleration (g)     | clockwise          | 1.05        | 0.93       |
| with Electronic Stability Control    | counter clockwise  | 0.97        | 0.99       |
|                                      | Average            | 1.01        | 0.96       |
|                                      |                    |             |            |
| Maximum Lateral Acceleration (g)     | clockwise          | 0.91        | 0.93       |
| without Electronic Stability Control | counter clockwise  | 1.05        | 1.01       |
|                                      | Average            | 0.98        | 0.97       |
|                                      |                    |             |            |
| Wear Sequence Lan Times              |                    | 1st 50      |            |
| Wear Sequence Lap Times              | A                  | <u>Laps</u> |            |
| Counter Clockwise                    | Average, seconds   | 62.37       |            |
|                                      | Standard Deviation | 0.34        |            |
|                                      |                    | 0.50        |            |
|                                      |                    | 2nd 50      |            |
| Olashadas                            | A                  | <u>Laps</u> |            |
| Clockwise                            | Average, seconds   | 62.69       |            |
|                                      | Standard Deviation | 0.25        |            |
| D ( (T 10 15                         |                    |             |            |
| Percentage of Tread Consumed Du      |                    |             |            |
| Average wear by tire position        | LF                 | 27.27%      |            |
|                                      | RF                 | 32.39%      |            |
|                                      | LR                 | 31.82%      |            |
|                                      | RR                 | 30.68%      |            |
|                                      |                    |             |            |

# Goodyear Eagle RSA

#### **Chevrolet Caprice**

Tire showing greatest wear-RF





### **Tire Summary**

**Vehicle: 2011 Chevrolet Caprice** 

**Tire Manufacturer: Nitto** 

Tire Model / Size: NT850 Plus 372-120

#### **Average Stopping Distances (SD)**

|   |                              | <b>New Tires</b>     | Worn Tires    |
|---|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| Dry Asphalt SD feet 60-0 mph Standard Deviation     |                              | 126.33<br>0.96       | 131.03<br>1.4 |
| Standard Deviation                                  |                              | 0.90                 | 1.4           |
| Wet Jennite   |                              |                      |               |
| SD feet 35-0 mph                                    |                              | 88.68                | 107.22        |
| Standard Deviation                                  |                              | 13.16                | 3.14          |
| Wet Asphalt Braking In Turn                         |                              |                      |               |
| SD feet 40-0 mph                                    |                              | 74.06                | 77.10         |
| Standard Deviation                                  |                              | 7.92                 | 5.24          |
| Ota a La Otata Tana                                 |                              |                      |               |
| Steady State Turn  Maximum Lateral Acceleration (g) | clockwise                    | 0.89                 | 1.01          |
| with Electronic Stability Control                   | counter clockwise            | 0.85                 | 0.96          |
| war Electronic Stability Control                    | Average                      | 0.87                 | 0.985         |
|   |                              |                      |               |
| Maximum Lateral Acceleration (g)                    | clockwise                    | 0.88<br>0.86         | 1.01<br>0.91  |
| without Electronic Stability Control                | counter clockwise<br>Average | 0.86                 | 0.91          |
|   | , wordgo                     | 0.07                 | 0.00          |
| Wear Sequence Lap Times                             |                              | 1st 50               |               |
| Counter Clockwise                                   | Average, seconds             | <u>Laps</u><br>63.38 |               |
| Counter Clockwise                                   | Standard Deviation           | 0.44                 |               |
|   |                              | 2nd 50               |               |
|   |                              | <u>Laps</u>          |               |
| Clockwise   | Average, seconds             | 62.52                |               |
|   | Standard Deviation           | 0.67                 |               |
| Percentage of Tread Consume                         | d Durina Testina             |                      |               |
| Average wear by tire position                       | LF                           | 57.66%               |               |
|   | RF                           | 71.49%               |               |
|   | LR                           | 55.57%               |               |
|   | RR                           | 68.02%               |               |

#### Nitto NT850 Plus

#### **Chevrolet Caprice**

Tire showing greatest wear-RF





### **Tire Summary**

Vehicle: 2011 Chevrolet Caprice Tire Manufacturer: Nokian

Tire Model / Size: WRG2 235/50R18

#### **Average Stopping Distances (SD)**

|                                      |                    | <b>New Tires</b> | <b>Worn Tires</b> |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Dry Asphalt                          |                    | 4.40.04          | 100.05            |
| SD feet 60-0 mph                     |                    | 148.64           | 139.65            |
| Standard Deviation                   |                    | 1.92             | 1.26              |
| Wet Jennite                          |                    |                  |                   |
| SD feet 35-0 mph                     |                    | 96.06            | 112.79            |
| Standard Deviation                   |                    | 2.14             | 3.13              |
| Wet Asphalt Braking In Turn          |                    |                  |                   |
| SD feet 40-0 mph                     |                    | 70.24            | 74.35             |
| Standard Deviation                   |                    | 4.58             | 2.27              |
| Steady State Turn                    |                    |                  |                   |
| Maximum Lateral Acceleration (g)     | clockwise          | 0.97             | 0.85              |
| with Electronic Stability Control    | counter clockwise  | 1.02             | 0.091             |
| ·                                    | Average            | 1.00             | 0.88              |
| Maximum Lateral Acceleration (g)     | clockwise          | 1.00             | 0.96              |
| without Electronic Stability Control | counter clockwise  | 0.94             | 0.93              |
|                                      | Average            | 0.97             | 0.95              |
| Wear Sequence Lap Times              |                    | 1st 50 Laps      |                   |
| Counter Clockwise                    | Average, seconds   | 61.86            |                   |
|                                      | Standard Deviation | 0.37             |                   |
|                                      |                    | 2nd 50           |                   |
|                                      |                    | <u>Laps</u>      |                   |
| Clockwise                            | Average, seconds   | 61.01            |                   |
|                                      | Standard Deviation | 0.51             |                   |
| Percentage of Tread Consumed         | d During Testing   |                  |                   |
| Average wear by tire position        | LF                 | 38.07%           |                   |
|                                      | RF                 | 36.08%           |                   |
|                                      | LR                 | 44.60%           |                   |
|                                      | RR                 | 42.90%           |                   |

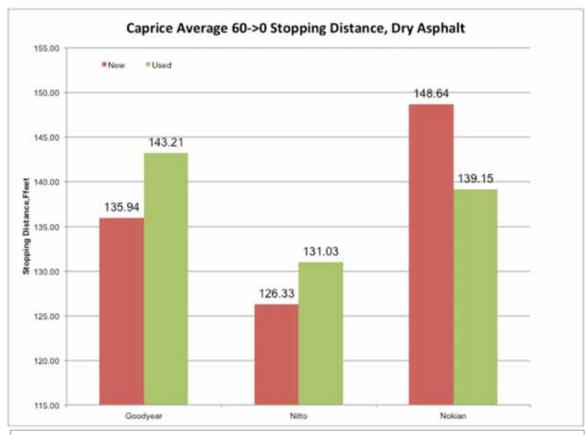
#### **Nokian WRG2**

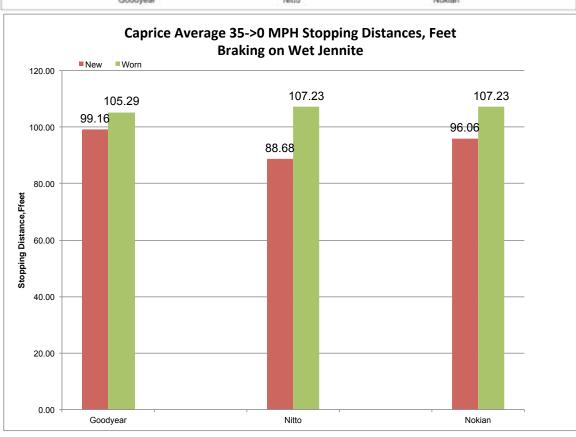
#### **Chevrolet Caprice**

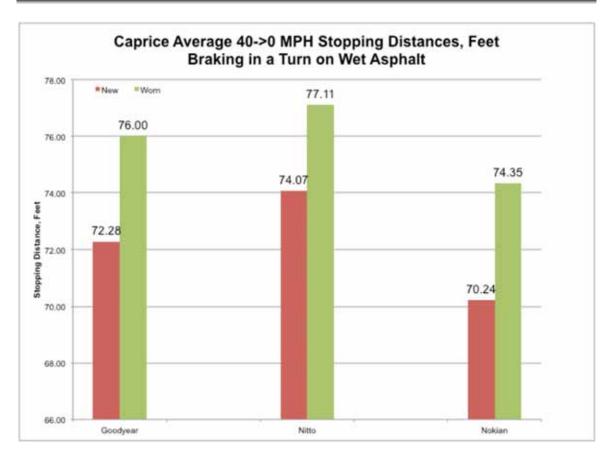
Tire showing greatest wear-LR

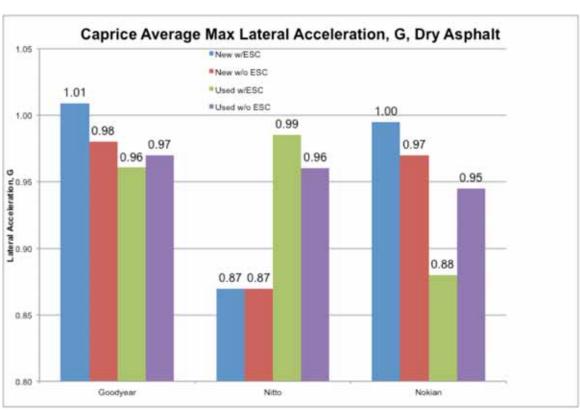












#### **Tire Summary**

Vehicle: 2010 Dodge Charger Tire Manufacturer: Cooper

Average Stopping Distances (SD)

| Average Stopping Distances (SD)  |   | <u>New</u><br>Tires   | Worn Tires |
|--|---|-----------------------|------------|
| Dry Asphalt SD feet 60-0 mph Standard Deviation  |   | 135.78<br>1.09        | wom mes    |
| Wet Jennite SD feet 35-0 mph Standard Deviation  |   | 91.21<br>6.67         |            |
| Wet Asphalt Braking In Turn SD feet 40-0 mph Standard Deviation                        |   | 79.61<br>9.27         |            |
| Steady State Turn  Maximum Lateral Acceleration (g)  with Electronic Stability Control | clockwise<br>counter clockwise<br>Average | 0.83<br>0.88<br>0.855 |            |
| Maximum Lateral Acceleration (g) without Electronic Stability Control                  | clockwise<br>counter clockwise<br>Average |                       |            |
| Wear Sequence Lap Times Counter Clockwise  | Average, seconds<br>Standard Deviation    | 1st 50<br>Laps        |            |
| Clockwise  | Average, seconds<br>Standard Deviation    | 2nd 50<br><u>Laps</u> |            |
| Percentage of Tread Consumed Du<br>Average wear by tire position                       | uring Testing<br>LF<br>RF                 |                       |            |

LR RR

# Cooper CS4

#### **Dodge Charger**

Tire showing greatest wear-RR





### **Tire Summary**

Vehicle: 2010 Dodge Charger Tire Manufacturer: Firestone

Tire Model / Size: Firehawk GT Pursuit

226/60R18

Average Stopping Distances (SD)

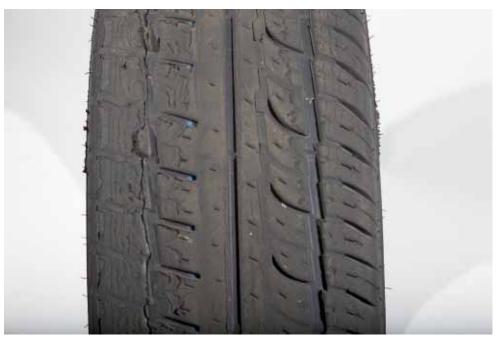
| Triorago otopping Biotanioos (OB)       |                              | New Tires   | Worn Tires |
|---|------------------------------|-------------|------------|
| Dry Asphalt                             |                              |             |            |
| SD feet 60-0 mph                        |                              | 139.35      | 150.48     |
| Standard Deviation                      |                              | 0.92        | 2.14       |
| Wet Jennite                             |                              |             |            |
| SD feet 35-0 mph                        |                              | 94.67       | 118.16     |
| Standard Deviation                      |                              | 5.26        | 5.21       |
| Wet Asphalt Braking In Turn             |                              |             |            |
| SD feet 40-0 mph                        |                              | 80.37       | 86.79      |
| Standard Deviation                      |                              | 9.12        | 8.1        |
| Steady State Turn                       |                              |             |            |
| Maximum Lateral Acceleration (g)        | clockwise                    | 1.05        | 0.97       |
| with Electronic Stability Control       | counter clockwise<br>Average | 0.99        | 0.95       |
| Maximum Lateral Acceleration (g)        | clockwise                    | 0.94        | 1.05       |
| without Electronic Stability Control    | counter clockwise<br>Average | 0.99        | 1.03       |
| Wear Sequence Lap Times                 |                              | 1st 50 Laps |            |
| Counter Clockwise                       | Average, seconds             | 63.42       |            |
|   | Standard Deviation           | 0.53        |            |
|   |                              | 2nd 50 Laps |            |
| Clockwise                               | Average, seconds             | 62.44       |            |
|   | Standard Deviation           | 0.31        |            |
| Percentage of Tread Consumed Duri       | ina Testina                  |             |            |
| Average wear by tire position           | LF                           | 63.47%      |            |
| J , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | RF                           | 56.49%      |            |
|   | LR                           | 53.08%      |            |
|   | RR                           | 72.71%      |            |
|   |                              |             |            |

#### **Firestone Firehawk GT Pursuit**

#### **Dodge Charger**

Tire showing greatest wear-RR





### **Tire Summary**

Vehicle: 2010 Dodge Charger Tire Manufacturer: Goodyear Tire Model / Size: Eagle RSA

226/60R18

Average Stopping Distances (SD)

| Average Stopping Distances (SD)                                    |                                | New Tires             | Worn Tires   |
|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| <u>Dry Asphalt</u><br>SD feet 60-0 mph                             |                                | 141.47                | 151.09       |
| Standard Deviation   |                                | 1.51                  | 2.35         |
| Wet Jennite SD feet 35-0 mph                                       |                                | 94.54                 | 105.52       |
| Standard Deviation   |                                | 2.03                  | 2.43         |
| Wet Asphalt Braking In Turn SD feet 40-0 mph                       |                                | 82.93                 | 84.47        |
| Standard Deviation   |                                | 8.67                  | 4.15         |
| Steady State Turn  |                                |                       |              |
| Maximum Lateral Acceleration (g) with Electronic Stability Control | clockwise<br>counter clockwise | 0.94<br>0.96          | 0.99<br>0.89 |
| wan Electronic Stability Control                                   | Average                        | 0.50                  | 0.00         |
| Maximum Lateral Acceleration (g)                                   | clockwise<br>counter clockwise | 0.89<br>0.99          | 0.92<br>0.93 |
| without Electronic Stability Control                               | Average                        | 0.99                  | 0.93         |
| Wear Sequence Lap Times  |                                | <u>1st 50</u><br>Laps |              |
| Counter Clockwise  | Average, seconds               | 62.4                  |              |
|  | Standard Deviation             | 0.44                  |              |
|  |                                | 2nd 50<br>Laps        |              |
| Clockwise  | Average, seconds               | 61.94                 |              |
|  | Standard Deviation             | 0.28                  |              |
| Percentage of Tread Consumed Duri                                  |                                | 00.000/               |              |
| Average wear by tire position                                      | LF<br>RF                       | 29.03%<br>29.96%      |              |
|  | LR                             | 21.36%                |              |
|  | RR                             | 24.38%                |              |

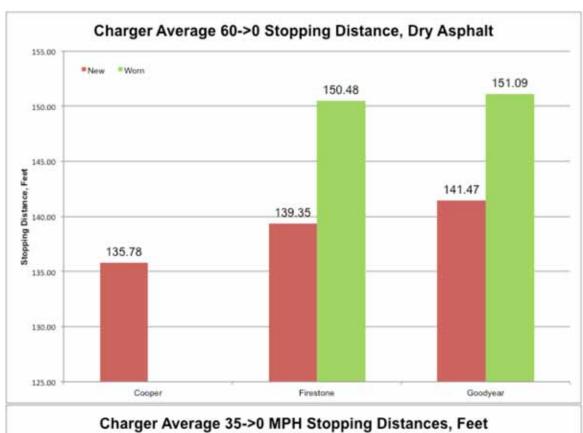
# Goodyear Eagle RSA

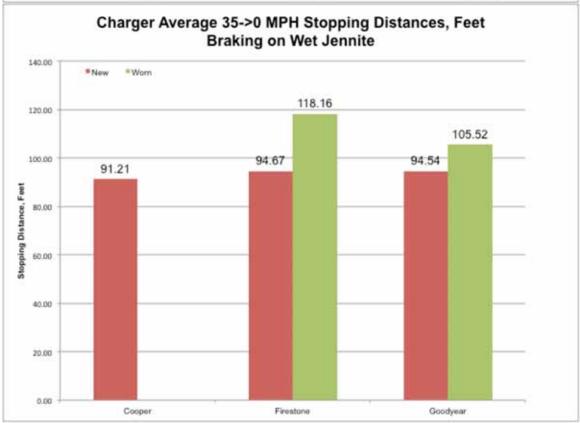
#### **Dodge Charger**

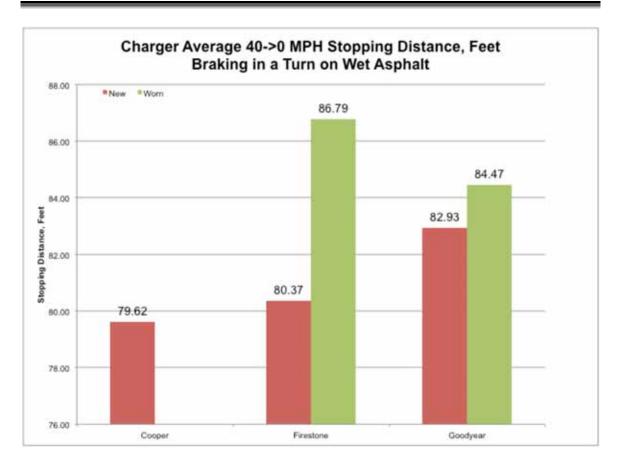
Tire showing greatest wear-RF

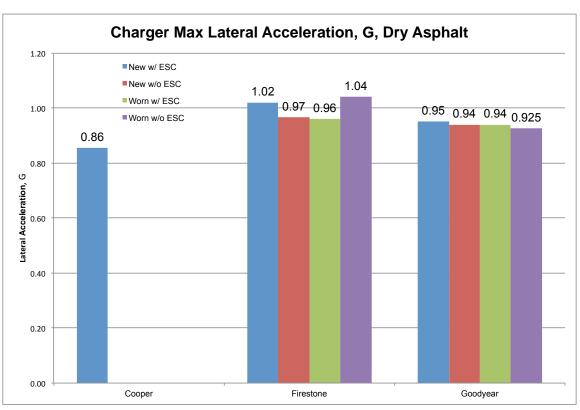












**Vehicle: 2010 Chevrolet Tahoe Tire Manufacturer: Firestone** 

Tire Model / Size: Firehawk GT Pursuit

265/60R17

|   |                              | New Tires                    | Worn Tires     |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|
| Dry Asphalt SD feet 60-0 mph Standard Deviation |                              | 133.84<br>1.36               | 146.79<br>3.16 |
| Wet length                                      |                              |                              |                |
| Wet Jennite SD feet 35-0 mph Standard Deviation |                              | 96.84<br>10.26               | 113.33<br>7.96 |
| Wet Asphalt Braking In Turn                     |                              |                              |                |
| SD feet 40-0 mph                                |                              | 73.74                        | 86.73          |
| Standard Deviation                              |                              | 5.51                         | 10.25          |
| Steady State Turn                               |                              |                              |                |
| Maximum Lateral Acceleration (g)                | clockwise                    | 0.87                         | 0.85           |
| with Electronic Stability Control               | counter clockwise<br>Average | 0.85<br>0.86                 | 0.86<br>0.855  |
|   | , wordgo                     | 0.00                         | 0.000          |
| Maximum Lateral Acceleration (g)                | clockwise                    | 0.92                         | 0.84           |
| without Electronic Stability Control            | counter clockwise<br>Average | 1.04<br>0.98                 | 0.89<br>0.865  |
|   | , wordgo                     |                              | 0.000          |
| Wear Sequence Lap Times                         |                              | <u>1st 50</u><br><u>Laps</u> |                |
| Counter Clockwise                               | Average, seconds             | 68.35                        |                |
|   | Standard Deviation           | 0.36                         |                |
|   |                              | 2nd 50                       |                |
|   |                              | Laps                         |                |
| Clockwise                                       | Average, seconds             | 68.5                         |                |
|   | Standard Deviation           | 0.88                         |                |
| Percentage of Tread Consumed Du                 | ring Testing                 |                              |                |
| Average wear by tire position                   | LF<br>                       | 25.65%                       |                |
|   | RF<br>LR                     | 21.48%<br>19.79%             |                |
|   | RR                           | 35.90%                       |                |
|   |                              |                              |                |

## **Firestone Firehawk GT Pursuit**

### **Chevrolet Tahoe**

Tire showing greatest wear-RR





Vehicle: 2010 Chevrolet Tahoe Tire Manufacturer: Goodyear Tire Model / Size: Eagle RSA

Unable to complete test due to excess tire wear

265/60/R17

| Two rago stopping Biotanoos (SB)                    |                     | New Tires   | Worn Tires |
|---|---------------------|-------------|------------|
| Dry Asphalt   |                     |             |            |
| SD feet 60-0 mph                                    |                     | 141.65      |            |
| Standard Deviation                                  |                     | 1.12        |            |
| Wet Jennite   |                     |             |            |
| SD feet 35-0 mph                                    |                     | 98.81       |            |
| Standard Deviation                                  |                     | 3.29        |            |
| Standard Deviation                                  |                     | 0.20        |            |
| Wet Asphalt Braking In Turn                         |                     |             |            |
| SD feet 40-0 mph                                    |                     | 82.07       |            |
| Standard Deviation                                  |                     | 4.13        |            |
| Ctoody Ctoto Turn                                   |                     |             |            |
| Steady State Turn  Maximum Lateral Acceleration (g) | clockwise           | 0.88        |            |
| with Electronic Stability Control                   | counter clockwise   | 0.95        |            |
| war Electronic clasmity control                     | Average             | 0.00        |            |
|   | , wordgo            |             |            |
| Maximum Lateral Acceleration (g)                    | clockwise           | 0.90        |            |
| without Electronic Stability Control                | counter clockwise   | 0.99        |            |
|   | Average             |             |            |
|   |                     | 1st 50      |            |
| Wear Sequence Lap Times                             |                     | Laps        |            |
| Counter Clockwise                                   | Average, seconds    | 67.04       |            |
|   | Standard Deviation  | 0.41        |            |
|   |                     | 2nd 50      |            |
|   |                     | <u>Laps</u> |            |
| Clockwise   | Average, seconds    | 66.30       |            |
| Clockwide   | Standard Deviation  | 0.38        |            |
|   | otalidala Boviation | 0.00        |            |
| Percentage of Tread Consumed Dur                    | ring Testing        |             |            |
| Average wear by tire position                       | LF                  | 46.11%      |            |
|   | RF                  | 39.41%      |            |
|   | LR                  | 35.65%      |            |
|   | RR                  | 26.68%      |            |

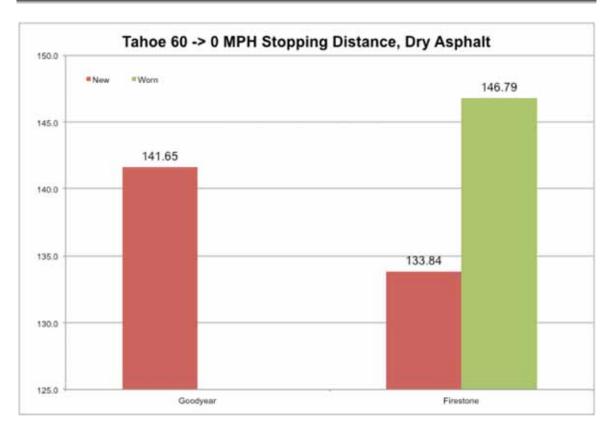
# Goodyear Eagle RSA

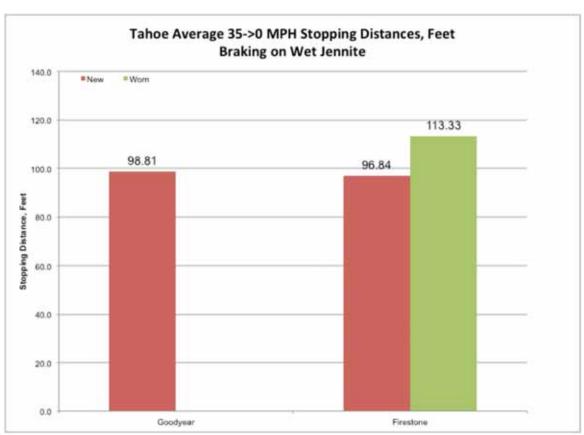
### **Chevrolet Tahoe**

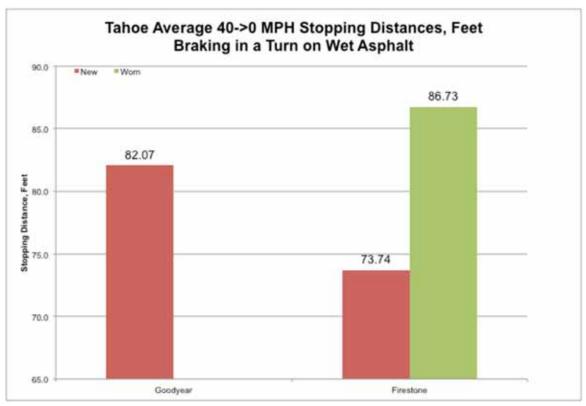
Tire showing greatest wear-LF

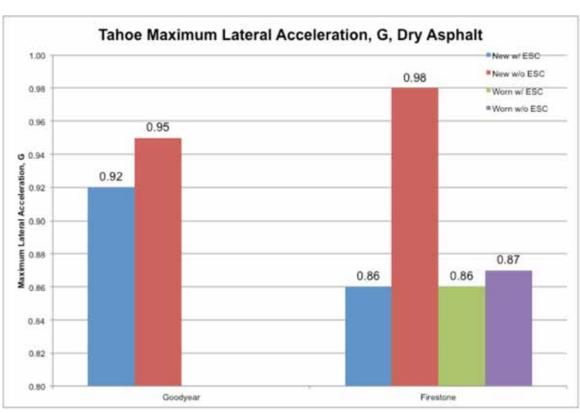












Vehicle: 2010 Chevrolet Impala Tire Manufacturer: Goodyear Tire Model / Size: Eagle RSA

225/60R18

|   |                                     | New Tires                  | Worn Tires   |
|---|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| Dry Asphalt<br>SD feet 60-0 mph                                       |                                     | 158.48                     | 155.81       |
| Standard Deviation  |                                     | 3.18                       | 2.04         |
| West In a 22  |                                     |                            |              |
| Wet Jennite SD feet 35-0 mph  |                                     | 105.44                     | 109.97       |
| Standard Deviation  |                                     | 7.22                       | 6.03         |
|   |                                     |                            |              |
| Wet Asphalt Braking In Turn SD feet 40-0 mph                          |                                     | 84.97                      | 88.24        |
| Standard Deviation  |                                     | 5.74                       | 11.84        |
|   |                                     |                            |              |
| Steady State Turn   | aleate See                          | <b>N</b> 1/A               | N1/A         |
| Maximum Lateral Acceleration (g) with Electronic Stability Control    | clockwise counter clockwise         | N/A                        | N/A          |
| war zhoarenie etability control                                       | Average                             |                            |              |
| Marian and advant Assault and the Co.                                 | alasti Sas                          | 2.22                       | 4.00         |
| Maximum Lateral Acceleration (g) without Electronic Stability Control | clockwise counter clockwise         | 0.96<br>0.98               | 1.02<br>1.06 |
| Without Electronic Stability Control                                  | Average                             | 0.97                       | 1.04         |
|   |                                     | 4 St FO                    |              |
| Wear Sequence Lap Times   |                                     | 1 <sup>st</sup> 50<br>Laps |              |
| Counter Clockwise   | Average, seconds                    | 65.25                      |              |
|   | Standard Deviation                  | 0.29                       |              |
|   |                                     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> 50         |              |
|   |                                     | Laps                       |              |
| Clockwise   | Average, seconds Standard Deviation | 65.19                      |              |
|   | Standard Deviation                  | 0.54                       |              |
| Percentage of Tread Consumed Dui                                      | ring Testing                        |                            |              |
| Average wear by tire position   | LF                                  | 68.76%                     |              |
|   | RF<br>LR                            | 62.67%<br>7.92%            |              |
|   | RR                                  | 7.92%<br>10.81%            |              |
|   |                                     |                            |              |

# Goodyear Eagle RSA

### Chevrolet Impala

Tire showing greatest wear-LF





Vehicle: 2010 Chevrolet Impala Tire Manufacturer: Pirelli Tire Model / Size: P6 4 Season

225/60R16

|  |                    | New Tires     | Worn Tires    |
|--|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Dry Asphalt<br>SD feet 60-0 mph        |                    | 148.88        | 155.68        |
| Standard Deviation                     |                    | 2.42          | 2.31          |
|  |                    |               |               |
| Wet Jennite SD feet 35-0 mph           |                    | 103.44        | 111.82        |
| Standard Deviation                     |                    | 7.17          | 3.81          |
|  |                    |               |               |
| Wet Asphalt Braking In Turn            |                    |               |               |
| SD feet 40-0 mph<br>Standard Deviation |                    | 82.41<br>1.44 | 89.23<br>2.58 |
| Standard Deviation                     |                    | 1.44          | 2.58          |
| Steady State Turn                      |                    |               |               |
| Maximum Lateral Acceleration (g)       | clockwise          | N/A           | N/A           |
| with Electronic Stability Control      | counter clockwise  |               |               |
|  | Average            |               |               |
| Maximum Lateral Acceleration (g)       | clockwise          | 1.03          | 0.97          |
| without Electronic Stability Control   | counter clockwise  | 1.01          | 0.99          |
|  | Average            | 1.02          | 0.98          |
|  |                    | 1st 50        |               |
| Wear Sequence Lap Times                |                    | Laps          |               |
| Counter Clockwise                      | Average, seconds   | 64.18         |               |
|  | Standard Deviation | 0.31          |               |
|  |                    | 2nd 50        |               |
|  |                    | Laps          |               |
| Clockwise                              | Average, seconds   | 64.27         |               |
|  | Standard Deviation | 0.32          |               |
| Percentage of Tread Consumed Dur       | ring Testing       |               |               |
| Average wear by tire position          | LF                 | 49.88%        |               |
| • •                                    | RF                 | 61.18%        |               |
|  | LR                 | 8.73%         |               |
|  | RR                 | 9.81%         |               |

## Pirelli P6 4 Season

### **Chevrolet Impala**

Tire showing greatest wear-RF





Vehicle: 2010 Chevrolet Impala Tire Manufacturer: Nokian Tire Model / Size: WRG2

225/60R16

| Two ago stopping Diotanoso (SD)                     |                    | New Tires                    | Worn Tires |
|---|--------------------|------------------------------|------------|
| Dry Asphalt<br>SD feet 60-0 mph                     |                    | 161.28                       | 156.49     |
| Standard Deviation                                  |                    | 1.02                         | 1.3        |
| Standard Deviation                                  |                    | 1.02                         | 1.3        |
| Wet Jennite   |                    |                              |            |
| SD feet 35-0 mph                                    |                    | 99.68                        | 110.56     |
| Standard Deviation                                  |                    | 2.11                         | 3.59       |
|   |                    |                              |            |
| Wet Asphalt Braking In Turn                         |                    |                              |            |
| SD feet 40-0 mph                                    |                    | 85.36                        | 91.74      |
| Standard Deviation                                  |                    | 4.64                         | 5.07       |
| Stoody State Turn                                   |                    |                              |            |
| Steady State Turn  Maximum Lateral Acceleration (g) | clockwise          | N/A                          | N/A        |
| with Electronic Stability Control                   | counter clockwise  | IN/A                         | IN/A       |
| with Electronic Stability Control                   | Average            |                              |            |
|   | 7 Wordgo           |                              |            |
| Maximum Lateral Acceleration (g)                    | clockwise          | 1.01                         | 0.97       |
| without Electronic Stability Control                | counter clockwise  | 0.99                         | 0.95       |
|   | Average            | 1.00                         | 0.96       |
|   |                    | 1st 50                       |            |
| Wear Sequence Lap Times                             |                    | Laps                         |            |
| Counter Clockwise                                   | Average, seconds   | 64.97                        |            |
|   | Standard Deviation | 0.32                         |            |
|   |                    | 04.50                        |            |
|   |                    | <u>2nd 50</u><br><u>Laps</u> |            |
| Clockwise   | Average, seconds   | <u>64.8</u>                  |            |
| Ciockwice   | Standard Deviation | 0.43                         |            |
|   |                    |                              |            |
| Percentage of Tread Consumed Dur                    | ring Testing       |                              |            |
| Average wear by tire position                       | LF                 | 56.25%                       |            |
| -   | RF                 | 61.36%                       |            |
|   | LR                 | 9.66%                        |            |
|   | RR                 | 8.24%                        |            |

### **Nokian WRG2**

### Chevrolet Impala

Tire showing greatest wear-RF





Vehicle: 2010 Chevrolet Impala Tire Manufacturer: Cooper

Average Stopping Distances (SD)

|   |  | New Tires      | Worn Tires |
|---|--|----------------|------------|
| Dry Asphalt SD feet 60-0 mph Standard Deviation |  | 139.82<br>1.37 |            |
| Standard Deviation                              |  | 1.37           |            |
| Wet Jennite                                     |  | 02.22          |            |
| SD feet 35-0 mph<br>Standard Deviation          |  | 93.32<br>11.86 |            |
| Wet Asphalt Braking In Turn                     |  |                |            |
| SD feet 40-0 mph                                |  | 80.91          |            |
| Standard Deviation                              |  | 5.09           |            |
| Steady State Turn                               |  |                |            |
| Maximum Lateral Acceleration (g)                | clockwise                              | N/A            | N/A        |
| with Electronic Stability Control               | counter clockwise<br>Average           |                |            |
| Maximum Lateral Acceleration (g)                | clockwise                              | 0.89           |            |
| without Electronic Stability Control            | counter clockwise                      | 0.87           |            |
|   | Average                                | 0.88           |            |
| Wear Sequence Lan Times                         |  | 1st 50         |            |
| Wear Sequence Lap Times Counter Clockwise       | Average, seconds                       | <u>Laps</u>    |            |
|   | Standard Deviation                     |                |            |
|   |  | 2nd 50         |            |
| Obst. Sec                                       | A                                      | <u>Laps</u>    |            |
| Clockwise                                       | Average, seconds<br>Standard Deviation |                |            |
| Percentage of Tread Consumed Du                 | uring Testing                          |                |            |

Percentage of Tread Consumed During Testing

Average wear by tire position LF

RF LR RR

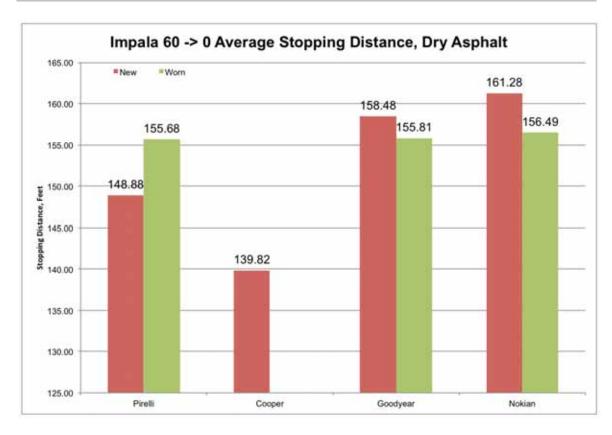
# Cooper CS4

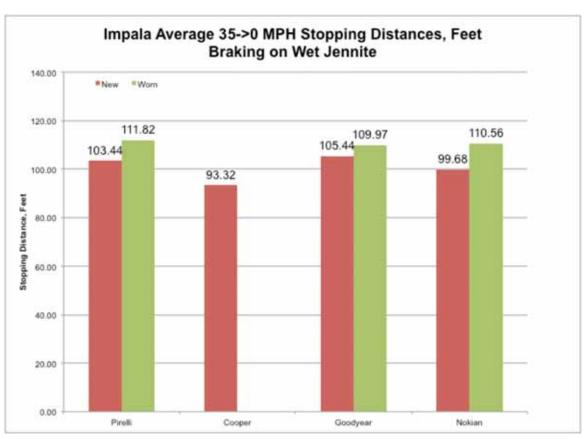
### **Chevrolet Impala**

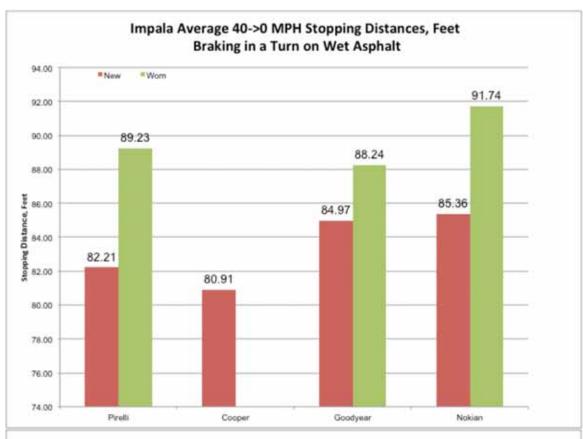
Tire showing greatest wear-RF

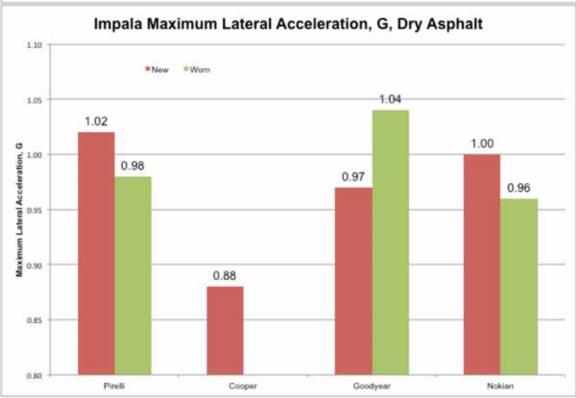












Vehicle: 2010 Ford CVPI Tire Manufacturer: Firestone

Tire Model / Size: Firehawk GT Pursuit

235/55/R17

|  |   | New Tires                            | Worn Tires     |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| Dry Asphalt SD feet 60-0 mph Standard Deviation  |   | 137.87<br>0.79                       | 141.08<br>1.42 |
| Wet Jennite SD feet 35-0 mph Standard Deviation  |   | 106.6<br>4.95                        | 122.46<br>4.54 |
| Wet Asphalt Braking In Turn SD feet 40-0 mph Standard Deviation                        |   | 71.12<br>5.77                        | 83.89<br>5.72  |
| Steady State Turn  Maximum Lateral Acceleration (g)  with Electronic Stability Control | clockwise<br>counter clockwise<br>Average | N/A                                  | N/A            |
| Maximum Lateral Acceleration (g) without Electronic Stability Control                  | clockwise<br>counter clockwise<br>Average | 0.95<br>1.08                         | 1.08<br>1.00   |
| Wear Sequence Lap Times Counter Clockwise  | Average, seconds<br>Standard Deviation    | 1st 50<br>Laps<br>63.05<br>0.34      |                |
| Clockwise  | Average, seconds<br>Standard Deviation    | 2nd 50<br>Laps<br>63.00<br>0.37      |                |
| Percentage of Tread Consumed Du  | ring Testing                              |                                      |                |
| Average wear by tire position  | LF<br>RF<br>LR<br>RR                      | 57.66%<br>57.86%<br>55.57%<br>68.02% |                |
|  |   |                                      |                |

## **Firestone Firehawk GT Pursuit**

### Ford CVPI

Tire showing greatest wear-RR





Vehicle: 2010 Ford CVPI Tire Manufacturer: Goodyear Tire Model / Size: Eagle RSA

235/55/R17

|   |                    | New Tires | Worn Tires |
|---|--------------------|-----------|------------|
| Dry Asphalt<br>SD feet 60-0 mph                     |                    | 140.44    | 144.16     |
| Standard Deviation                                  |                    | 2.92      | 1.69       |
|   |                    |           |            |
| Wet Jennite   |                    |           |            |
| SD feet 35-0 mph                                    |                    | 112.57    | 119.58     |
| Standard Deviation                                  |                    | 2.72      | 6.97       |
| Wet Asphalt Braking In Turn                         |                    |           |            |
| SD feet 40-0 mph                                    |                    | 83.69     | 88.15      |
| Standard Deviation                                  |                    | 4.51      | 7.16       |
| Olerada Olera Tara                                  |                    |           |            |
| Steady State Turn  Maximum Lateral Acceleration (g) | clockwise          | N/A       | N/A        |
| with Electronic Stability Control                   | counter clockwise  | IN/A      | IN/A       |
| with Electronic Stability Control                   | Average            |           |            |
|   | 3                  |           |            |
| Maximum Lateral Acceleration (g)                    | clockwise          | 0.89      | 0.99       |
| without Electronic Stability Control                | counter clockwise  | 0.95      | 0.99       |
|   | Average            | 0.92      | 0.99       |
|   |                    | 1st 50    |            |
| Wear Sequence Lap Times                             |                    | Laps      |            |
| Counter Clockwise                                   | Average, seconds   | 62.37     |            |
|   | Standard Deviation | 0.34      |            |
|   |                    | 2nd 50    |            |
|   |                    | Laps      |            |
| Clockwise   | Average, seconds   | 62.69     |            |
|   | Standard Deviation | 0.25      |            |
| Percentage of Tread Consumed Dui                    | rina Testina       |           |            |
| Average wear by tire position                       | LF                 | 34.57%    |            |
|   | RF                 | 37.18%    |            |
|   | LR                 | 37.90%    |            |
|   | RR                 | 43.40%    |            |
|   |                    |           |            |

# Goodyear Eagle RSA

### Ford CVPI

Tire showing greatest wear-RR





Vehicle: 2010 Ford CVPI Tire Manufacturer: Pirelli Tire Model / Size: Pzero Nero

235/55/R17

|                                      |                    | New Tires            | Worn Tires |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------|
| Dry Asphalt<br>SD feet 60-0 mph      |                    | 135.72               | 139.63     |
| Standard Deviation                   |                    | 0.85                 | 3.07       |
|                                      |                    | 0.00                 | 0.0.       |
| Wet Jennite                          |                    |                      |            |
| SD feet 35-0 mph                     |                    | 107.81               | 119.54     |
| Standard Deviation                   |                    | 4.72                 | 2.48       |
| Wet Asphalt Braking In Turn          |                    |                      |            |
| SD feet 40-0 mph                     |                    | 74.31                | 78.8       |
| Standard Deviation                   |                    | 6.2                  | 2.7        |
|                                      |                    |                      |            |
| Steady State Turn                    |                    |                      |            |
| Maximum Lateral Acceleration (g)     | clockwise          | N/A                  | N/A        |
| with Electronic Stability Control    | counter clockwise  |                      |            |
|                                      | Average            |                      |            |
| Maximum Lateral Acceleration (g)     | clockwise          | 0.87                 | 0.90       |
| without Electronic Stability Control | counter clockwise  | 0.97                 | 0.98       |
|                                      | Average            | 0.92                 | 0.94       |
|                                      |                    | 1st 50               |            |
| Wear Sequence Lap Times              |                    | <u>Laps</u>          |            |
| Counter Clockwise                    | Average, seconds   | 62.53                |            |
|                                      | Standard Deviation | 0.25                 |            |
|                                      |                    | 2nd 50               |            |
|                                      |                    | <u>Laps</u>          |            |
| Clockwise                            | Average, seconds   | 62.39                |            |
|                                      | Standard Deviation | 0.28                 |            |
|                                      |                    |                      |            |
| Percentage of Tread Consumed Dur     |                    |                      |            |
| Average wear by tire position        | LF                 | 53.11%               |            |
|                                      | RF                 | 51.79%               |            |
|                                      | LR<br>RR           | 49.35%<br>48.60%     |            |
|                                      | IXIX               | <del>-</del> 0.00 /0 |            |

## Pirelli Pzero Nero

### **Ford CVPI**

Tire showing greatest wear-LF





Vehicle: 2010 Ford CVPI Tire Manufacturer: Nokian Tire Model / Size: WRG2

235/55/R17

|                                      |                    | New Tires        | Worn Tires |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------|
| Dry Asphalt SD feet 60-0 mph         |                    | 148.27           | 144.67     |
| Standard Deviation                   |                    | 1.24             | 1.23       |
|                                      |                    |                  | 0          |
| Wet Jennite                          |                    |                  |            |
| SD feet 35-0 mph                     |                    | 103.53           | 115.72     |
| Standard Deviation                   |                    | 2.87             | 4.03       |
| Wet Asphalt Braking In Turn          |                    |                  |            |
| SD feet 40-0 mph                     |                    | 77.6             | 80.11      |
| Standard Deviation                   |                    | 2.94             | 6.73       |
|                                      |                    |                  |            |
| Steady State Turn                    |                    |                  |            |
| Maximum Lateral Acceleration (g)     | clockwise          | N/A              | N/A        |
| with Electronic Stability Control    | counter clockwise  |                  |            |
|                                      | Average            |                  |            |
| Maximum Lateral Acceleration (g)     | clockwise          | 0.96             | 1.01       |
| without Electronic Stability Control | counter clockwise  | 0.98             | 1.02       |
|                                      | Average            | 0.97             | 1.02       |
|                                      |                    | 1st 50           |            |
| Wear Sequence Lap Times              |                    | <u>Laps</u>      |            |
| Counter Clockwise                    | Average, seconds   | 62.56            |            |
|                                      | Standard Deviation | 0.23             |            |
|                                      |                    | 2nd 50           |            |
|                                      |                    | <u>Laps</u>      |            |
| Clockwise                            | Average, seconds   | 62.87            |            |
|                                      | Standard Deviation | 0.44             |            |
| December of Translation 1.5          | des Teaches        |                  |            |
| Percentage of Tread Consumed Dur     | =                  | 00.400/          |            |
| Average wear by tire position        | LF<br>RF           | 39.49%<br>42.05% |            |
|                                      | LR                 | 42.05%<br>45.74% |            |
|                                      | RR                 | 51.14%           |            |
|                                      |                    | 2 / 0            |            |

## **Nokian WRG2**

### **Ford CVPI**

Tire showing greatest wear-RR



Vehicle: 2010 Ford CVPI Tire Manufacturer: Cooper

Average wear by tire position

Tire Model / Size: CS4 235/55/R17 Unable to complete test due to excess tire wear

Average Stopping Distances (SD)

| Dr. Asshalt   |                                     | New Tires   | Worn Tires |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------------|------------|
| Dry Asphalt SD feet 60-0 mph                        |                                     | 134.09      |            |
| Standard Deviation                                  |                                     | 1.12        |            |
| Mot loopito   |                                     |             |            |
| Wet Jennite SD feet 35-0 mph                        |                                     | 101.11      |            |
| Standard Deviation                                  |                                     | 14.23       |            |
| Met Applet Broking In Turn                          |                                     |             |            |
| Wet Asphalt Braking In Turn SD feet 40-0 mph        |                                     | 82.93       |            |
| Standard Deviation                                  |                                     | 9.66        |            |
| 0, 1,0,1,7  |                                     |             |            |
| Steady State Turn  Maximum Lateral Acceleration (g) | clockwise                           | N/A         | N/A        |
| with Electronic Stability Control                   | counter clockwise                   | 14// (      | 14/7       |
|   | Average                             |             |            |
| Maximum Lateral Acceleration (g)                    | clockwise                           | 0.97        |            |
| without Electronic Stability Control                | counter clockwise                   | 0.90        |            |
|   | Average                             |             |            |
|   |                                     | 1st 50      |            |
| Wear Sequence Lap Times                             |                                     | Laps        |            |
| Counter Clockwise                                   | Average, seconds Standard Deviation |             |            |
|   | Standard Deviation                  |             |            |
|   |                                     | 2nd 50      |            |
| Clockwise   | Average, seconds                    | <u>Laps</u> |            |
| Clositings  | Standard Deviation                  |             |            |
| Percentage of Tread Consumed Du                     | uring Testing                       |             |            |
| r ercentage of Tread Consumed Du                    | iiiig resuiig                       |             |            |

53

LF RF LR RR

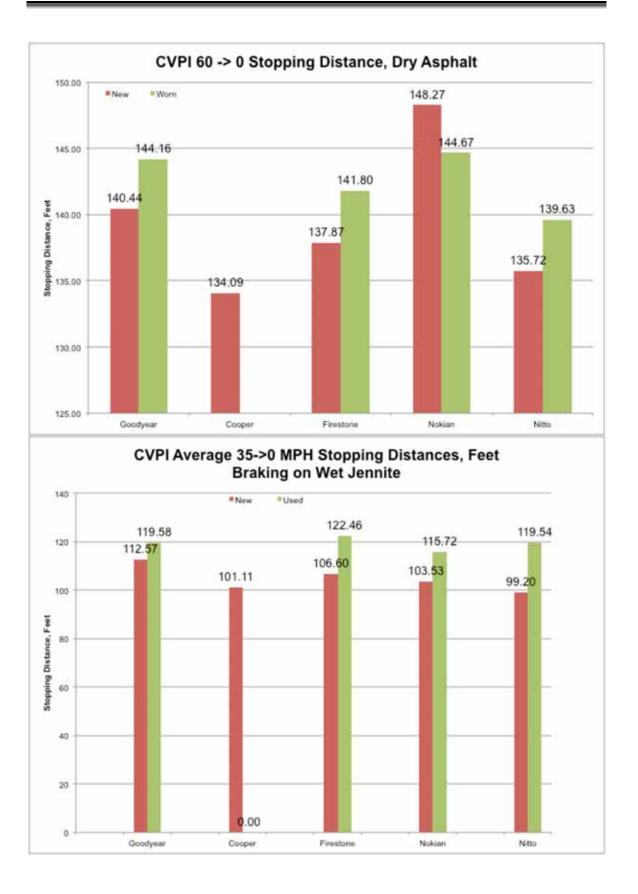
# Cooper CS4

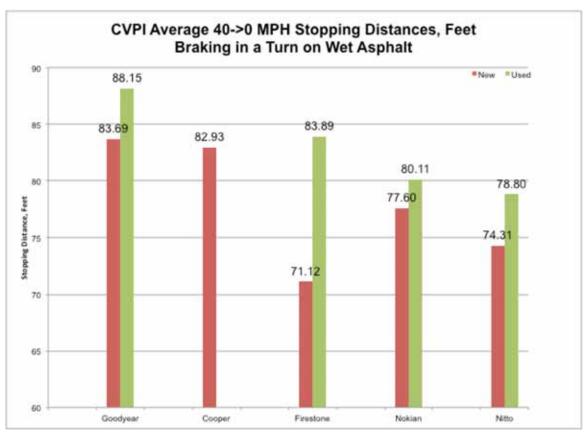
### Ford CVPI

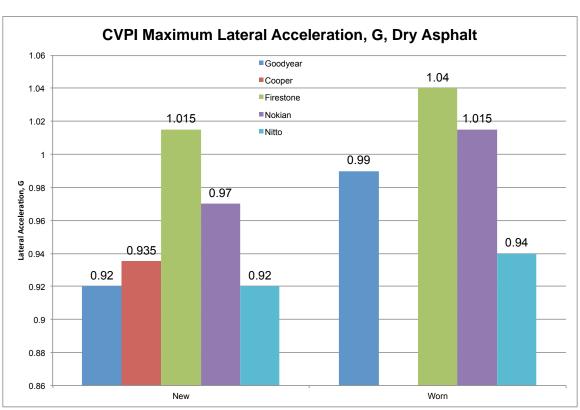
Tire showing greatest wear-RF











### **Test Methodology**

#### Stage 1

All recording of pertinent sidewall information and the measurement of new tire tread depth was done before testing began.

#### Stage 2

To condition the tires and brakes prior to the start of testing, each candidate tire, and vehicle brakes were burnished during ten 60-0 mph full ABS stops. Each stopping distance is mathematically corrected to reflect 60 mph as the initial speed, thus providing a more accurate comparison of each stop. The control tire (Ford CVPI-Goodyear Eagle RSA) ran this stage only one time. The dry asphalt coefficient of friction 0.85 was used.

#### Stage 3

Each vehicle and candidate tire conducted five 60-0 mph full ABS stops. In an attempt to eliminate brake temperature as a performance factor, a one-mile cool down was conducted between stops. Speeds at trigger of the measurement were mathematically adjusted to 60 mph. Stopping distances were adjusted to reflect changes in track conditions using the track index established by the control tire.

#### Stage 4

Each vehicle performed ten 35-0 mph full ABS stops on a wet jennite (non-abrasive asphalt sealant) having a coefficient of friction of 0.35. Water is applied to the jennite surface using large commercial irrigation sprinklers. In an attempt to eliminate brake temperature as a performance factor, a one-mile cool down was conducted between stops. Speeds at trigger of the measurement were mathematically adjusted to 35 mph.

#### Stage 5

Each vehicle and candidate tire performed ten 40-0 mph stops in a turn on wet asphalt. Water was applied to the road surface by a large irrigation sprinkler. Five stops were conducted traveling clockwise and five stops were conducted traveling counter clockwise.

In an attempt to eliminate brake temperature as a performance factor, a one-mile cool down was conducted between stops. Speeds at trigger of the measurement were mathematically adjusted to 40 mph.

#### Stage 6

Each vehicle and candidate tire performed a steady state turn around a 300-foot diameter circle both clockwise and counter clockwise. The vehicle was driven to the point where it was unable to maintain its turn radius. The dual axis optical sensor measured speed and lateral acceleration in relation to the force of gravity noted as "G" at point of departure. Vehicles having Electronic Stability Control (ESC) were run with ESC on, ESC partial off or ESC off depending on system functionality. Lateral acceleration figures adjusted to reflect track changes using the track index.

#### Stage 7

To complete the tire endurance and wear test, each vehicle and candidate tire was driven 100 laps on a one-mile road course: 50 laps clockwise and 50 laps counter clockwise. Each lap was driven in a manner to simulate emergency or pursuit driving. Every 10 laps the vehicle stopped in order to obtain temperatures of rotor and tires.

#### Stage 8

Repeat Stage 3 with worn tires.

#### Stage 9

Repeat Stage 4 with worn tires.

#### Stage 10

Repeat Stage 5 with worn tires.

#### Stage 11

Repeat Stage 6 with worn tires.

#### Stage 12

Each candidate tire tread depth was measured at the conclusion of Stage 11. Measurements were initiated at the valve stem (considered TDC) moving clockwise to the 90,180 and 270 degree locations. Using the beginning and ending measurements, average percentage of tread consumed during the test was calculated.

#### Standard Deviation (St Dev)

Standard deviation is a statistic that indicates how tightly various points of data are clustered around the average. For purposes of this test, standard deviation indicates the consistency by which each tire and vehicle brakes and/or stability system performed in combination with each other. Smaller standard deviation numbers indicate better performance.

# **Detailed Test Data By Vehicle Platform**

### **Chevrolet Caprice/ Goodyear Eagle RSA**

### 2011 NIJ-MSP Tire Test Form General Info Form

| Vehicle Appli | cation       |                | Caprice                | _       |
|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------------------|---------|
| Vehicle VIN   |              |                | BL532613               | _       |
| Initial Odome | eter         |                | 578                    | _       |
| Tire Manufac  | turer        |                | Goodyear               | _       |
| Tire Brand N  | ame          |                | Eagle RSA              | _       |
|               |              | <u>General</u> | Track and Weather Info |         |
| Date of Test  |              | 6              | /10/11 & 6/13/11       | _       |
| Driver        |              |                | Ron Gromak             | _       |
|               |              |                | 6/10/11                | 6/13/11 |
| Track Tempe   | rature       | Initial        | 66° F                  | 63° F   |
| Deg F         |              | Midpoint       |                        | 79° F   |
|               |              | Final          |                        | 101° F  |
| Weather Info  | 1            |                |                        |         |
| Temperature   |              | Initial        | 56° F                  | 57° F   |
| Deg F         |              | Midpoint       |                        | 64° F   |
|               |              | Final          |                        | 78° F   |
| Conditions    | 6/10 Cloudy  | & Cool         |                        |         |
|               | 6/13 Sunny 8 | & Cool         |                        |         |

Caprice

Vehicle Application

| verlicie Application  | Сарпсе  |               |
|-----------------------|---|---------------|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Goodyear                                      |               |
| Tire Brand Name       | Eagle RSA                                     |               |
| Tire Build Date       | 1511  |               |
| DOT Code              | M6GM JAIR 1511                                |               |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 260   |               |
| UTQG Load Rating      | Α   |               |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | Α   |               |
| Speed Rating          | W   |               |
| Load Index            | 99  |               |
| Tire Position         | Left Front Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (p | si) <u>36</u> |

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 39

Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            |        |       | , , , |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.266  | 0.234 | 0.234 | 0.266 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.297  | 0.234 | 0.250 | 0.250 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.266  | 0.234 | 0.234 | 0.250 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.266  | 0.234 | 0.234 | 0.250 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.273  | 0.234 | 0.238 | 0.254 |   |   |

| Vehicle Application   | Caprice        |
|-----------------------|----------------|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Goodyear       |
| Tire Brand Name       | Eagle RSA      |
| Tire Build Date       | 1511           |
| DOT Code              | M6GM JAIR 1511 |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 260            |
| UTQG Load Rating      | Α              |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | A              |
| Speed Rating          | W              |
| Load Index            | 99             |
|                       |                |

Tire Position

Right Front Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi)

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 39

36

Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.250  | 0.219 | 0.234 | 0.250 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.219  | 0.219 | 0.234 | 0.250 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.219  | 0.172 | 0.250 | 0.250 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.234  | 0.219 | 0.250 | 0.250 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.230  | 0.207 | 0.242 | 0.250 |   |   |

Caprice

Vehicle Application

| Tire Manufacturer     |           | Goodyear                      |
|-----------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|
| Tire Brand Name       |           | Eagle RSA                     |
| Tire Build Date       |           | 1511                          |
| DOT Code              |           | M6GM JAIR 1511                |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating |           | 260                           |
| UTQG Load Rating      |           | А                             |
| UTQG Traction Rating  |           | Α                             |
| Speed Rating          |           | W                             |
| Load Index            |           | 99                            |
| Tire Position         | Left Rear | Initial Cold Inflation Pressi |

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 39

Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.250  | 0.203 | 0.219 | 0.234 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.250  | 0.219 | 0.234 | 0.234 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.250  | 0.219 | 0.234 | 0.250 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.250  | 0.219 | 0.234 | 0.250 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.250  | 0.215 | 0.230 | 0.242 |   |   |

| Vehicle Application   | Caprice        |
|-----------------------|----------------|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Goodyear       |
| Tire Brand Name       | Eagle RSA      |
| Tire Build Date       | 1511           |
| DOT Code              | M6GM JAIR 1511 |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 260            |
| UTQG Load Rating      | Α              |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | A              |
| Speed Rating          | W              |
| Load Index            | 99             |
|                       |                |

Tire Position Right Rear Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 36

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

| Groove     |       |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1     | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.250  | 0.234 | 0.219 | 0.250 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.250  | 0.219 | 0.234 | 0.250 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.250  | 0.234 | 0.234 | 0.250 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.250  | 0.219 | 0.219 | 0.250 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.250  | 0.227 | 0.227 | 0.250 |   |   |

### Stage 2-Burnish (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

#### Control tire runs this stage only once

Conduct 10 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops

Location Dry Asphalt
Date 6/10/11 & 6/13/11
Driver Ron Gromak

Target Velocity,

MPH 60

| Stop #                               | Initial Velocity,<br>PMH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet | Track Index | SD,<br>Indexed |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|
| 1                                    | 60.24                    | 134.49                        | 133.43                    | 1.0082      | 134.52895      |
| 2                                    | 59.21                    | 131.96                        | 135.51                    | 1.0082      | 136.62103      |
| 3                                    | 60.21                    | 135.21                        | 134.25                    | 1.0082      | 135.34749      |
| 4                                    | 59.98                    | 135.71                        | 135.81                    | 1.0082      | 136.9212       |
| 5                                    | 61.18                    | 144.34                        | 138.84                    | 1.0082      | 139.98083      |
| 6                                    | 59.25                    | 133.16                        | 136.54                    | 1.0082      | 137.66342      |
| 7                                    | 59.24                    | 134.33                        | 137.81                    | 1.0082      | 138.9444       |
| 8                                    | 60.57                    | 143.19                        | 140.50                    | 1.0082      | 141.65318      |
| 9                                    | 59.18                    | 132.42                        | 136.13                    | 1.0082      | 137.24561      |
| 10                                   | 61.81                    | 148.63                        | 140.04                    | 1.0082      | 141.19123      |
| = Average 60 mph SD feet             |                          |                               | 136.89                    |             | 138.01         |
| = Standard Deviation, 60 mph SD feet |                          |                               | 2.37                      |             | 2.38           |

### <u>Stage 3-New Tire Dry Asphalt Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

### **Control tire runs this stage**

Conduct five 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)

Location Track Straightaway Dry Asphalt

Date 6/10/11 & 6/13/11

Driver Ron Gromak

Target Velocity,

MPH 60

| Stop #                   | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet | Track Index | Adjusted w/<br>Index |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------------|
| 1                        | 60.97                    | 136.74                        | 132.41                    | 1.0082      | 133.50               |
| 2                        | 60.29                    | 136.12                        | 134.81                    | 1.0082      | 135.92               |
| 3                        | 58.35                    | 128.17                        | 135.53                    | 1.0082      | 136.64               |
| 4                        | 60.25                    | 136.52                        | 135.38                    | 1.0082      | 136.49               |
| 5                        | 60.32                    | 137.53                        | 136.06                    | 1.0082      | 137.18               |
| = Average 60 mph SD fe   | et                       |                               | 134.84                    |             | 135.94               |
| = Standard Deviation, 60 | ) mph SD feet            |                               | 1.43                      |             | 1.44                 |

## **Stage 4-New Tire Wet Jennite Stopping Distance Tests** (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 35 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)

| Location  | Wet Jennite (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|-----------------------------|
| Date      | 6/10/11 & 6/13/11           |
| Driver    | Ron Gromak                  |
| Target    |                             |
| Velocity, |                             |
| MPH       | 35                          |

|              |                                |               | Stopping  |               |  |
|--------------|--------------------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|--|
|              |                                | Initial       | Distance, | V^2 Corrected |  |
|              | Stop#                          | Velocity, MPH | Feet      | SD, Feet      |  |
|              |                                |               |           |               |  |
|              | 1                              | 35.58         | 94.90     | 91.85         |  |
|              | 2                              | 34.65         | 99.05     | 101.03        |  |
|              | 3                              | 34.56         | 99.35     | 101.91        |  |
|              | 4                              | 35.04         | 97.82     | 97.60         |  |
|              | 5                              | 35.28         | 102.63    | 101.03        |  |
|              | 6                              | 34.42         | 95.43     | 98.67         |  |
|              | 7                              | 35.21         | 102.77    | 101.57        |  |
|              | 8                              | 35.31         | 98.93     | 97.21         |  |
|              | 9                              | 34.74         | 100.17    | 101.68        |  |
|              | 10                             | 34.90         | 98.48     | 99.02         |  |
|              |                                |               |           |               |  |
| = Average 35 | = Average 35 mph SD feet 99.16 |               |           |               |  |
| = Standard D | eviation, 3                    | 5 mph SD feet |           | 3.10          |  |
|              |                                |               |           |               |  |

# <u>Stage 5-New Tire Wet Asphalt Braking in a Turn Stopping Distance Tests</u> <u>(driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)</u>

Conduct 10 40 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap, five in each direction)

Location Turn 6 (Sprinklers On)
Date 6/10/11 & 6/13/11
Driver Ron Gromak
Target

Velocity,

MPH 40

| Stop# | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet | Run<br>Direction |
|-------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| 1     | 41.92                    | 78.99                         | 71.92                     | CW               |
| 2     | 41.74                    | 86.12                         | 79.08                     | CW               |
| 3     | 41.77                    | 75.18                         | 68.95                     | CW               |
| 4     | 41.40                    | 74.69                         | 69.73                     | CW               |
| 5     | 41.18                    | 78.57                         | 74.15                     | CW               |
| 6     | 38.21                    | 61.85                         | 67.77                     | CCW              |
| 7     | 40.00                    | 73.67                         | 73.67                     | CCW              |
| 8     | 40.51                    | 72.97                         | 71.16                     | CCW              |
| 9     | 40.68                    | 76.12                         | 73.60                     | CCW              |
| 10    | 40.20                    | 73.46                         | 72.74                     | CCW              |

<sup>=</sup> Average 40 mph SD feet

3.21

<sup>72.28</sup> 

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 40 mph SD feet

### Stage 6-New Tire Steady State Turn Max Lateral on Dry Asphalt

Control vehicle/tire runs three 60->0 mph full ABS (one per lap) on dynamics pad for reference purposes.

Execute steady state turns in 300-foot diameter circle

Lap 1 – 30 mph

Lap 2 – spinout -> increase vehicle speed by 2 mph each lap

Conduct steady state turn tests in both direction (clockwise, counter clockwise) until reaching loss of stability or failure to maintain turn radius.

Record highest vehicle speed for which vehicle maintains turn radius/stability.

| Run #<br>1 | Direction<br>CW | Velocity<br>48 | Lateral<br>Accel,G<br>1.03 | Track Index<br>1.02 | Adjusted w/<br>Index<br>1.05 |
|------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|
|            |                 | Max Lat        | 1.03                       |                     |                              |
| 1          | CCW             | 46.20          | 0.95                       | 1.02                | 0.97                         |
|            |                 | Max Lat        | 0.95                       |                     |                              |

### ADDITIONAL RUNS MADE WITH STABILITY CONTROL TURNED OFF

|      |           |          | Lateral |             | Adjusted w/ |
|------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|-------------|
| Run# | Direction | Velocity | Accel,G | Track Index | Index       |
| 1    | CW        | 44.768   | 0.89    | 1.02        | 0.91        |
|      |           |          |         |             |             |
| 1    | CCW       | 48.05    | 1.03    | 1.02        | 1.05        |

## Stage 7-Tire Endurance/Wear Testing

Drive 100 laps at max speed on dry asphalt track (50 each direction).

|      | CW Lap    | CCW Lap   |           | CW Lap    | CCW Lap   |
|------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Lap# | Time, Sec | Time, Sec | Lap #     | Time, Sec | Time, Sec |
|      | 1 63.093  | 62.931    | 39        | 62.801    | 63.535    |
|      | 2 62.182  | 62.158    | 40        | 62.733    | 61.934    |
|      | 3 62.616  | 61.843    | 41        | 62.9      | 62.697    |
|      | 4 62.451  | 62.009    | 42        | 62.766    | 62.261    |
|      | 5 62.973  | 61.774    | 43        | 62.463    | 62.342    |
|      | 6 63.033  | 61.94     | 44        | 62.804    | 62.322    |
|      | 7 62.68   | 62.121    | 45        | 62.37     | 62.571    |
|      | 8 62.273  | 62.155    | 46        | 62.629    | 62.235    |
|      | 9 62.614  | 62.335    | 47        | 62.414    | 62.271    |
| 1    | 0 63.054  | 61.906    | 48        | 62.582    | 62.667    |
| 1    | 1 62.787  | 62.083    | 49        | 62.429    | 62.626    |
|      | 2 62.541  | 61.804    | 50        | 62.836    | 62.786    |
| 1    | 3 62.69   | 62.217    | Avg =     | 62.701789 | 62.321658 |
|      | 4 62.445  | 62.273    | Std Dev = | 0.2712426 | 0.308851  |
| 1    | 5 62.394  | 62.874    | Min =     | 62.182    | 61.774    |
|      | 6 62.913  | 62.569    | Max =     | 63.281    | 63.154    |
| 1    | 7 62.779  | 62.327    | Range =   | 1.099     | 1.761     |
| 1    | 8 62.944  | 62.204    |           |           |           |
| 1    | 9 62.541  | 62.257    |           |           |           |
| 2    | 0 62.855  | 63.154    |           |           |           |
|      | 1 63.103  | 62.305    |           |           |           |
|      | 2 62.696  | 62.592    |           |           |           |
| 2    | 3 62.52   | 62.401    |           |           |           |
| 2    | 4 62.879  | 62.421    |           |           |           |
|      | 5 62.749  | 62.362    |           |           |           |
|      | 62.733    | •         |           |           |           |
|      | 7 63.281  | 1         |           |           |           |
|      | 8 62.955  | 8         |           |           |           |
|      | 9 62.847  | 1         |           |           |           |
|      | 0 62.634  | 62.605    |           |           |           |
|      | 1 62.472  | 1         |           |           |           |
|      | 2 62.338  | ,         |           |           |           |
|      | 3 62.293  | 62.389    |           |           |           |
|      | 4 62.557  | ,         |           |           |           |
|      | 5 62.492  | 1         |           |           |           |
|      | 6 63.177  |           |           |           |           |
| 3    | 7 62.422  | 62.193    |           |           |           |
| 3    | 8 62.662  | 62.751    |           |           |           |

### Temperatures of rotor and tire during endurance test

Vehicle Caprice Goodyear Eagle RSA

Lap Sequence

After 10 Laps After 20 Laps After 30 Laps After 40 Laps After 50 Laps After 60 Laps After 70 Laps After 80 Laps After 90 Laps After 100 Laps

| LF    | =    | L     | R    | R     | R    | R     | F    |
|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|
| Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire |
| 840   | 130  | 372   | 125  | 500   | 145  | 805   | 160  |
| 845   | 145  | 430   | 137  | 745   | 160  | 845   | 159  |
| 832   | 134  | 495   | 143  | 715   | 162  | 808   | 162  |
| 830   | 142  | 655   | 130  | 700   | 162  | 794   | 162  |
| 835   | 130  | 656   | 138  | 713   | 158  | 782   | 159  |
| 895   | 160  | 780   | 168  | 675   | 119  | 825   | 125  |
| 960   | 172  | 840   | 187  | 730   | 126  | 795   | 137  |
| 940   | 172  | 860   | 180  | 740   | 136  | 842   | 135  |
| 949   | 165  | 800   | 173  | 730   | 125  | 850   | 132  |
| 930   | 168  | 805   | 179  | 780   | 136  | 890   | 131  |

70

### <u>Stage 8-Worn Tire Dry Asphalt Stopping Distance Tests</u> (<u>driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)</u>

### Control tire runs this stage

Conduct five 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance

Location Track Straightaway Dry Asphalt

Date 6/10/11 & 6/13/11

Driver Ron Gromak

Target Velocity,

MPH 60

| Stop#                      | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet | Track Index | Adjusted w/<br>Index |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------------|
| 1                          | 59.79                    | 140.26                        | 141.23                    | 0.9991      | 141.107418           |
| 2                          | 59.54                    | 143.58                        | 145.82                    | 0.9991      | 145.689579           |
| 3                          | 60.22                    | 145.69                        | 144.62                    | 0.9991      | 144.487532           |
| 4                          | 59.80                    | 143.34                        | 144.28                    | 0.9991      | 144.152042           |
| 5                          | 60.20                    | 141.68                        | 140.74                    | 0.9991      | 140.610816           |
| = Average 60 mph SD feet   | t                        |                               | 143.34                    |             | 143.209477           |
| = Standard Deviation. 60 r | nph SD feet              |                               | 2.23                      |             | 2.22735574           |

## <u>Stage 9-Worn Tire Wet Jennite Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 35 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance

| Location | Wet Jennite (Sprinklers On) |
|----------|-----------------------------|
| Date     | 6/10/11 & 6/13/11           |

Driver Ron Gromak

Target Velocity,

MPH 35

|   |               | Stopping  |               |
|---|---------------|-----------|---------------|
|   | Initial       | Distance, | V^2 Corrected |
| Stop #                                    | Velocity, MPH | Feet      | SD, Feet      |
|   |               |           |               |
| 1   | 35.09         | 95.13     | 94.67         |
| 2   | 34.49         | 105.55    | 108.69        |
| 3   | 35.76         | 112.07    | 107.36        |
| 4   | 35.05         | 108.07    | 107.77        |
| 5   | 35.85         | 105.06    | 100.16        |
| 6   | 34.23         | 100.90    | 105.49        |
| 7   | 35.01         | 107.64    | 107.58        |
| 8   | 35.44         | 108.72    | 106.02        |
| 9   | 34.43         | 102.30    | 105.69        |
| 10  | 36.07         | 116.23    | 109.44        |
|   |               |           |               |
| = Average 35 mph SD fe                    | eet           |           | 105.29        |
| = Standard Deviation, 35 mph SD feet 4.52 |               |           |               |

# <u>Stage 10-Worn Tire Wet Asphalt Braking in a Turn Stopping Distance Tests</u> <u>(driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)</u>

40

Conduct 10 40 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap, five in each direction)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance, run direction (CW, CCW)

| Location  | Turn 6 (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|------------------------|
| Date      | 6/10/11 & 6/13/11      |
| Driver    | Ron Gromak             |
| Target    |                        |
| Velocity, |                        |

|        | Initial           | Stopping Distance, | V^2 Corrected | Run       |
|--------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------|
| Stop#  | Velocity, MPH     | ,                  | SD, Feet      | Direction |
| 310p # | velocity, wir i i | 1 661              | SD, I GGI     | Direction |
|        |                   |                    |               |           |
| 1      | 40.21             | 73.19              | 72.44         | CW        |
| 2      | 40.84             | 78.92              | 75.69         | CW        |
| 3      | 40.16             | 75.27              | 74.66         | CW        |
| 4      | 39.49             | 73.51              | 75.41         | CW        |
| 5      | 40.53             | 78.56              | 76.53         | CW        |
| 6      | 40.57             | 82.57              | 80.26         | CCW       |
| 7      | 41.43             | 92.65              | 86.36         | CCW       |
| 8      | 38.86             | 65.04              | 68.93         | CCW       |
| 9      | 40.68             | 75.01              | 72.53         | CCW       |
| 10     | 41.06             | 81.37              | 77.22         | CCW       |
|        |                   |                    |               |           |

<sup>=</sup> Average 40 mph SD feet

MPH

4.76

<sup>76.00</sup> 

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 40 mph SD feet

### **Stage 11-Worn Tire Steady State Turn Max Lateral on Dry Asphalt**

Control vehicle/tire runs three 60->0 mph full ABS (one per lap) on dynamics pad for reference purposes.

Execute steady state turns in 300-foot diameter circle

Lap 1 - 30 mph

Lap 2 – spinout -> increase vehicle speed by 2 mph each lap

Conduct steady state turn tests in both direction (clockwise, counter clockwise) until reaching loss of stability or failure to maintain turn radius.

Record highest vehicle speed for which vehicle maintains turn radius/stability.

|           |            |            | Lateral    |             | Adjusted w/ |
|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| Run#      | Direction  | Velocity   | Accel,G    | Track Index | Index       |
| 1         | CW         | 45.705     | 0.93       | 1.0031      | 0.93        |
|           |            | Max Lat.   | 0.93       |             |             |
| 1         | CCW        | 46.96      | 0.98       | 1.0031      | 0.99        |
|           |            | Max Lat.   | 0.98       |             |             |
| ADDITIONA | L RUNS MAD | E WITH STA | BILITY CON | TROL TURNE  | D OFF       |
| 1         | CW         | 45.695     | 0.93       | 1.0031      | 0.93        |
| 1         | CCW        | 47.50      | 1.01       | 1.0031      | 1.01        |

### Stage 12- End of Test Tire Wear Check

Measured tire tread depth in each groove at four locations

| Left Front | Groove    |           |            |            |   |   |  |
|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1         | 2         | 3          | 4          | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | -0.078125 | -0.109375 | -0.109375  | -0.078125  | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.046875 | -0.109375 | -0.09375   | -0.09375   | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 180° | -0.078125 | -0.109375 | -0.109375  | -0.09375   | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 270° | -0.078125 | -0.109375 | -0.109375  | -0.09375   | 0 | 0 |  |
| Average    | -0.070313 | -0.109375 | -0.1054688 | -0.0898438 | 0 | 0 |  |

% Wear 20.45% 31.82% 30.68% 26.14% LF AVG 27.27%

| Right Front | Groove    |           |            |          |   |   |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|---|---|
| Position    | 1         | 2         | 3          | 4        | 5 | 6 |
| TDC         | -0.09375  | -0.125    | -0.109375  | -0.09375 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 90°   | -0.125    | -0.125    | -0.109375  | -0.09375 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 180°  | -0.125    | -0.171875 | -0.09375   | -0.09375 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 270°  | -0.109375 | -0.125    | -0.09375   | -0.09375 | 0 | 0 |
| Average     | -0.113281 | -0.136719 | -0.1015625 | -0.09375 | 0 | 0 |

% Wear 32.95% 39.77% 29.55% 27.27% RF AVG 32.39%

| Left Rear  |          | Groove    |            |            |   |   |  |  |
|------------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|---|---|--|--|
| Position   | 1        | 2         | 3          | 4          | 5 | 6 |  |  |
| TDC        | -0.09375 | -0.140625 | -0.125     | -0.109375  | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.09375 | -0.125    | -0.109375  | -0.109375  | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 180° | -0.09375 | -0.125    | -0.109375  | -0.09375   | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 270° | -0.09375 | -0.125    | -0.109375  | -0.09375   | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| Average    | -0.09375 | -0.128906 | -0.1132813 | -0.1015625 | 0 | 0 |  |  |

% Wear 27.27% 37.50% 32.95% 29.55% LR AVG 31.82%

| Right Rear | Groove   |           |            |          |   |   |
|------------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|---|---|
| Position   | 1        | 2         | 3          | 4        | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | -0.09375 | -0.109375 | -0.125     | -0.09375 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.09375 | -0.125    | -0.109375  | -0.09375 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 180° | -0.09375 | -0.109375 | -0.109375  | -0.09375 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 270° | -0.09375 | -0.125    | -0.125     | -0.09375 | 0 | 0 |
| Average    | -0.09375 | -0.117188 | -0.1171875 | -0.09375 | 0 | 0 |

% Wear 27.27% 34.09% 34.09% 27.27% RR AVG 30.68%

#### Average Wear by Tire Position

## Tread Consumed
LF AVG 27.27%
RF AVG 32.39%
LR AVG 31.82%
RR AVG 30.68%

## **Chevrolet Caprice/Nitto NT850 Plus**

### 2011 NIJ-MSP Tire Test Form General Info Form

| Vehicle Application         |                | Caprice                |  |  |  |  |
|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Vehicle VIN                 |                | BL532613               |  |  |  |  |
| Initial Odometer            |                | 429                    |  |  |  |  |
| Tire Manufacturer           |                | Nitto                  |  |  |  |  |
| Tire Brand Name             |                | NT 850 Premium         |  |  |  |  |
|                             | <u>General</u> | Track and Weather Info |  |  |  |  |
| Date of Test                |                | 8-Jun-11               |  |  |  |  |
| Driver                      |                | Ron Gromak             |  |  |  |  |
|                             |                |                        |  |  |  |  |
| Track Temperature           | Initial        | 87° F                  |  |  |  |  |
| Deg F                       | Midpoint       | 108° F                 |  |  |  |  |
|                             | Final          | <u>116° F</u>          |  |  |  |  |
| Weather Info                |                |                        |  |  |  |  |
| Temperature                 | Initial        | 80° F                  |  |  |  |  |
| Deg F                       | Midpoint       | 87° F                  |  |  |  |  |
|                             | Final          | 98° F                  |  |  |  |  |
| Conditions Hot, Hazy, Humid |                |                        |  |  |  |  |

| Vehicle Application   | Caprice        |
|-----------------------|----------------|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Nitto          |
| Tire Brand Name       | NT 850 Premium |
| Tire Build Date       | 4810           |
| DOT Code              | 735V HHF 4810  |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 500            |
| UTQG Load Rating      | A              |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | AA             |
| Speed Rating          | W              |
| Load Index            | 101            |
|                       |                |

Tire Position Left Front Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 36

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove  |        |          |          |         |   |  |  |
|------------|---------|--------|----------|----------|---------|---|--|--|
| Position   | 1       | 2      | 3        | 4        | 5       | 6 |  |  |
| TDC        | 0.281   | 0.313  | 0.328    | 0.297    | 0.281   |   |  |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.281   | 0.313  | 0.328    | 0.297    | 0.281   |   |  |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.281   | 0.313  | 0.328    | 0.297    | 0.281   |   |  |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.281   | 0.313  | 0.328    | 0.297    | 0.281   |   |  |  |
| Average    | 0.28125 | 0.3125 | 0.328125 | 0.296875 | 0.28125 |   |  |  |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi)

### Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove    |        |           |         |          |   |  |  |
|------------|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|---|--|--|
| Position   | 1         | 2      | 3         | 4       | 5        | 6 |  |  |
| TDC        | 0.109     | 0.063  | 0.156     | 0.156   | 0.156    |   |  |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.141     | 0.063  | 0.156     | 0.156   | 0.156    |   |  |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.109     | 0.063  | 0.172     | 0.156   | 0.172    |   |  |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.094     | 0.063  | 0.156     | 0.156   | 0.078    |   |  |  |
| Average    | 0.1132813 | 0.0625 | 0.1601563 | 0.15625 | 0.140625 |   |  |  |

| Vehicle Application   | Caprice        |
|-----------------------|----------------|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Nitto          |
| Tire Brand Name       | NT 850 Premium |
| Tire Build Date       | 4810           |
| DOT Code              | 735V HHF 4810  |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 500            |
| UTQG Load Rating      | A              |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | AA             |
| Speed Rating          | W              |
| Load Index            | 101            |
|                       |                |

Tire Position Right Front Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 36

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove   |        |         |          |          |   |  |  |
|------------|----------|--------|---------|----------|----------|---|--|--|
| Position   | 1        | 2      | 3       | 4        | 5        | 6 |  |  |
| TDC        | 0.297    | 0.313  | 0.344   | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |  |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.297    | 0.313  | 0.344   | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |  |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.297    | 0.313  | 0.344   | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |  |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.297    | 0.313  | 0.344   | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |  |  |
| Average    | 0.296875 | 0.3125 | 0.34375 | 0.328125 | 0.296875 |   |  |  |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi)

### Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            |           | •        | Groo      | ve        |           |   |
|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|
| Position   | 1         | 2        | 3         | 4         | 5         | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.094     | 0.063    | 0.156     | 0.156     | 0.156     |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.109     | 0.078    | 0.156     | 0.156     | 0.141     |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.109     | 0.094    | 0.188     | 0.172     | 0.156     |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.109     | 0.078    | 0.172     | 0.172     | 0.156     |   |
| Average    | 0.1054688 | 0.078125 | 0.1679688 | 0.1640625 | 0.1523438 |   |

| Vehicle Application   | Caprice        |
|-----------------------|----------------|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Nitto          |
| Tire Brand Name       | NT 850 Premium |
| Tire Build Date       | 4810           |
| DOT Code              | 735V HHF 4810  |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 500            |
| UTQG Load Rating      | Α              |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | AA             |
| Speed Rating          | W              |
| Load Index            | 101            |
|                       |                |

Tire Position Left Rear Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 36

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            |          | ·      | Groo    |        |         |   |
|------------|----------|--------|---------|--------|---------|---|
| Position   | 1        | 2      | 3       | 4      | 5       | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.297    | 0.313  | 0.344   | 0.313  | 0.281   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.297    | 0.313  | 0.344   | 0.313  | 0.281   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.297    | 0.313  | 0.344   | 0.313  | 0.281   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.297    | 0.313  | 0.344   | 0.313  | 0.281   |   |
| Average    | 0.296875 | 0.3125 | 0.34375 | 0.3125 | 0.28125 |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi)

### Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove    |         |           |           |           |   |
|------------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|
| Position   | 1         | 2       | 3         | 4         | 5         | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.141     | 0.109   | 0.172     | 0.156     | 0.141     |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.125     | 0.094   | 0.156     | 0.156     | 0.141     |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.109     | 0.078   | 0.172     | 0.156     | 0.125     |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.141     | 0.094   | 0.172     | 0.172     | 0.141     |   |
| Average    | 0.1289063 | 0.09375 | 0.1679688 | 0.1601563 | 0.1367188 |   |

| Vehicle Application   | Caprice        |
|-----------------------|----------------|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Nitto          |
| Tire Brand Name       | NT 850 Premium |
| Tire Build Date       | 4810           |
| DOT Code              | 735V HHF 4810  |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 500            |
| UTQG Load Rating      | A              |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | AA             |
| Speed Rating          | W              |
| Load Index            | 101            |
|                       |                |

Tire Position Right Rear Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 36

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            |          | ·      | Groo    | ve     |          |   |
|------------|----------|--------|---------|--------|----------|---|
| Position   | 1        | 2      | 3       | 4      | 5        | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.297    | 0.313  | 0.344   | 0.313  | 0.297    |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.297    | 0.313  | 0.344   | 0.313  | 0.297    |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.297    | 0.313  | 0.344   | 0.313  | 0.297    |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.297    | 0.313  | 0.344   | 0.313  | 0.297    |   |
| Average    | 0.296875 | 0.3125 | 0.34375 | 0.3125 | 0.296875 |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi)

Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove   |           |           |           |       |   |
|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------|---|
| Position   | 1        | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5     | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.078    | 0.031     | 0.125     | 0.141     | 0.125 |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.063    | 0.031     | 0.109     | 0.125     | 0.109 |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.078    | 0.047     | 0.125     | 0.141     | 0.141 |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.094    | 0.047     | 0.125     | 0.141     | 0.125 |   |
| Average    | 0.078125 | 0.0390625 | 0.1210938 | 0.1367188 | 0.125 |   |

## Stage 2-Burnish (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

### **Control tire runs this stage only once**

Conduct 10 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops

| Location  | Dry Asphalt |
|-----------|-------------|
| Date      | 6/8/11      |
| Driver    | Ron Gromak  |
| Target    |             |
| Velocity, |             |
| MPH       | 60          |
|           |             |

|        |               | Stopping  |               |
|--------|---------------|-----------|---------------|
|        | Initial       | Distance, | V^2 Corrected |
| Stop # | Velocity, MPH | Feet      | SD, Feet      |
|        |               |           |               |
| 1      | 58.32         | 125.43    | 132.79        |
| 2      | 57.17         | 121.03    | 133.31        |
| 3      | 59.38         | 128.51    | 131.19        |
| 4      | 59.48         | 129.18    | 131.46        |
| 5      | 57.63         | 127.79    | 138.53        |
| 6      | 60.03         | 129.63    | 129.51        |
| 7      | 64.67         | 141.17    | 121.51        |
| 8      | 61.30         | 135.17    | 129.51        |
| 9      | 61.48         | 137.91    | 131.36        |
| 10     | 60.85         | 140.11    | 136.23        |
|        |               |           |               |
|        |               |           |               |

<sup>=</sup> Average 60 mph SD feet 131.54

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 60 mph SD feet 4.53

### <u>Stage 3-New Tire Dry Asphalt Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

### Control tire runs this stage

Conduct five 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)

Location Track Straightaway Dry Asphalt

Date 6/8/11 Driver Ron Gromak

Target

Velocity,

MPH 60

| Stop# V                    | Initial<br>⁄elocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet | Track Index | Adjusted w/<br>Index |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------------|
| 1                          | 60.35                    | 131.66                        | 130.13                    | 0.9777      | 127.23               |
| 2                          | 61.24                    | 135.19                        | 129.76                    | 0.9777      | 126.86               |
| 3                          | 60.52                    | 130.68                        | 128.46                    | 0.9777      | 125.60               |
| 4                          | 60.43                    | 131.73                        | 129.85                    | 0.9777      | 126.95               |
| 5                          | 60.71                    | 130.91                        | 127.87                    | 0.9777      | 125.02               |
| = Average 60 mph SD feet   |                          | 129.21                        |                           | 126.33      |                      |
| = Standard Deviation, 60 m |                          | 0.99                          |                           | 0.97        |                      |

# Stage 4-New Tire Wet Jennite Stopping Distance Tests (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 35 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)

Location

|                          | 1100 001111100 (0 | p         | • /           |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------|---------------|
| Date                     | 6/8/11            |           |               |
| Driver<br>Target         | Ron Gromak        |           |               |
| Velocity,                |                   |           |               |
| MPH                      | 35                |           |               |
|                          |                   | Stopping  |               |
|                          | Initial           | Distance, | V^2 Corrected |
| Stop #                   | Velocity, MPH     | Feet      | SD, Feet      |
| 1                        | 34.63             | 70.88     | 72.40         |
| 2                        | 35.45             | 90.40     | 88.13         |
| 3                        | 34.04             | 90.45     | 95.64         |
| 4                        | 35.01             | 112.55    | 112.49        |
| 5                        | 34.63             | 95.85     | 97.92         |
| 6                        | 35.15             | 88.96     | 88.19         |
| 7                        | 35.75             | 79.35     | 76.04         |
| 8                        | 34.56             | 74.97     | 76.89         |
| 9                        | 34.43             | 98.39     | 101.65        |
| 10                       | 33.87             | 72.57     | 77.49         |
| = Average 35 mph SD fee  | et                |           | 88.68         |
| = Standard Deviation, 35 |                   |           | 13.16         |

Wet Jennite (Sprinklers On)

# <u>Stage 5-New Tire Wet Asphalt Braking in a Turn Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 40 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap, five in each direction)

| Location  | Turn 6 (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|------------------------|
| Date      | 6/8/11                 |
| Driver    | Ron Gromak             |
| Target    |                        |
| Velocity, |                        |
| MPH       | 40                     |

|        |               | Stopping  |               |           |
|--------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
|        | Initial       | Distance, | V^2 Corrected | Run       |
| Stop # | Velocity, MPH | Feet      | SD, Feet      | Direction |
|        |               |           |               |           |
| 1      | 40.22         | 70.14     | 69.38         | CW        |
| 2      | 41.62         | 74.25     | 68.59         | CW        |
| 3      | 40.34         | 68.16     | 67.02         | CW        |
| 4      | 40.47         | 96.33     | 94.10         | CW        |
| 5      | 42.18         | 85.29     | 76.71         | CW        |
| 6      | 39.95         | 70.40     | 70.57         | CCW       |
| 7      | 38.18         | 66.54     | 73.04         | CCW       |
| 8      | 39.26         | 66.07     | 68.58         | CCW       |
| 9      | 39.01         | 71.95     | 75.65         | CCW       |
| 10     | 39.90         | 76.65     | 77.03         | CCW       |
|        |               |           |               |           |

<sup>=</sup> Average 40 mph SD feet 74.07

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 40 mph SD feet 7.92

### Stage 6-New Tire Steady State Turn Max Lateral on Dry Asphalt

## Control vehicle/tire runs three 60->0 mph full ABS (one per lap) on dynamics pad for reference

Execute steady state turns in 300-foot diameter circle

Lap 1 - 30 mph

Lap 2 – spinout -> increase vehicle speed by 2 mph each lap

Conduct steady state turn tests in both direction (clockwise, counter clockwise) until reaching loss of stability or failure to maintain turn radius.

Record highest vehicle speed for which vehicle maintains turn radius/stability.

| Run #  | Direction | Velocity | Lateral<br>Accel,G | Track Index | Adjusted w/<br>Index |  |  |
|--|-----------|----------|--------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|--|
| 1  | CW        | 45.74    | 0.93               | 0.9545      | 0.89                 |  |  |
|  |           | Max Lat  | 0.93               |             |                      |  |  |
| 1  | CCW       | 44.81    | 0.89               | 0.9545      | 0.85                 |  |  |
|  |           | Max Lat  | 0.89               |             |                      |  |  |
| ADDITIONAL RUNS MADE WITHOUT STABILITY CONTROL OFF |           |          |                    |             |                      |  |  |
| 1  | CW        | 45.37    | 0.92               | 0.9545      | 0.88                 |  |  |
| 1  | CCW       | 45.02    | 0.90               | 0.9545      | 0.86                 |  |  |

### Stage 7-Tire Endurance/Wear Testing

Drive 100 laps at max speed on dry asphalt track (50 each direction).

|      |    | CW Lap    | CCW Lap   |           | CW Lap    | CCW Lap   |
|------|----|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Lap# |    | Time, Sec | Time, Sec | Lap#      | Time, Sec | Time, Sec |
|      | 1  | 63.2      | 63.2      | 37        | 62.4      | 62.7      |
|      | 2  | 63.2      | 63.5      | 38        | 62.6      | 63.1      |
|      | 3  | 62.4      | 63.2      | 39        | 62.2      | 63.1      |
|      | 4  | 63        | 63.9      | 40        | 62.1      | 63.6      |
|      | 5  | 62.6      | 63.5      | 41        | 62.2      | 63.7      |
|      | 6  | 63.1      | 63.3      | 42        | 62.4      | 63.8      |
|      | 7  | 63        | 63.3      | 43        | 62.9      | 63.6      |
|      | 8  | 63.1      | 63.5      | 44        | 62.2      | 64        |
|      | 9  | 62.6      | 63.5      | 45        | 62.4      | 63.8      |
|      | 10 | 66.5      | 63.1      | 46        | 62.3      | 64.2      |
|      | 11 | 61.8      | 63.4      | 47        | 62.1      | 64.4      |
|      | 12 | 62.2      | 63        | 48        | 62        | 64        |
|      | 13 | 61.9      | 62.4      | 49        | 62.2      | 64.2      |
|      | 14 | 62.2      | 62.5      | 50        | 62        | 63.4      |
|      | 15 | 62.3      | 63        |           |           | •         |
|      | 16 | 62.8      | 63        | Avg =     | 62.613889 | 63.263889 |
|      | 17 | 62.3      | 63        | Std Dev = | 0.7668685 | 0.3681248 |
|      | 18 | 62.9      | 63.6      | Min =     | 61.8      | 62.4      |
|      | 19 | 62.2      | 63.2      | Max =     | 66.5      | 64        |
|      | 20 | 62.4      | 62.8      | Range =   | 4.7       | 1.6       |
|      | 21 | 62.8      | 63        |           |           |           |
|      | 22 | 61.9      | 62.8      |           |           |           |
|      | 23 | 62.3      | 63        |           |           |           |
|      | 24 | 62.4      | 63.2      |           |           |           |
|      | 25 | 62.6      | 63.2      |           |           |           |
|      | 26 | 62.2      | 64        |           |           |           |
|      | 27 | 62.4      | 63.6      |           |           |           |
|      | 28 | 62.2      | 62.9      |           |           |           |
|      | 29 | 62.3      | 63.3      |           |           |           |
|      | 30 | 62.9      | 63.5      |           |           |           |
|      | 31 | 62        | 63.1      |           |           |           |
|      | 32 | 62.5      | 63.3      |           |           |           |
|      | 33 | 62.6      | 63.3      |           |           |           |
|      | 34 | 62.5      | 63.8      |           |           |           |
|      | 35 | 62.7      | 63.7      |           |           |           |
|      | 36 | 62.1      | 63.9      |           |           |           |

## Temperatures of rotor and tire during endurance test

Vehicle Caprice Nitto NT

| Lap Sequence   | LF    |      | LR    |      | RR    |      | RF    |      |
|----------------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|
|                | Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire |
| After 10 Laps  | 625   | 160  | 400   | 165  | 450   | 173  | 630   | 181  |
| After 20 Laps  | 700   | 180  | 434   | 175  | 600   | 198  | 740   | 198  |
| After 30 Laps  | 785   | 178  | 460   | 181  | 697   | 194  | 735   | 198  |
| After 40 Laps  | 830   | 170  | 590   | 178  | 700   | 195  | 775   | 198  |
| After 50 Laps  | 760   | 170  | 600   | 175  | 640   | 190  | 690   | 196  |
| After 60 Laps  | 829   | 182  | 697   | 178  | 659   | 164  | 717   | 162  |
| After 70 Laps  | 941   | 178  | 805   | 184  | 737   | 177  | 806   | 174  |
| After 80 Laps  | 862   | 177  | 793   | 182  | 736   | 176  | 791   | 171  |
| After 90 Laps  | 925   | 185  | 840   | 192  | 620   | 172  | 805   | 172  |
| After 100 Laps | 925   | 185  | 855   | 189  | 753   | 175  | 793   | 173  |

# Stage 8-Worn Tire Dry Asphalt Stopping Distance Tests (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

### Control tire runs this stage

Conduct five 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance

Location Track Straightaway Dry Asphalt
Date 6/8/11
Driver Ron Gromak
Target

Velocity,

MPH 60

| Stop#                    | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet | Track Index | Adjusted w/<br>Index |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------------|
| 1                        | 60.29                    | 138.02                        | 136.68                    | 0.9734      | 133.05               |
| 2                        | 61.12                    | 137.91                        | 132.88                    | 0.9734      | 129.35               |
| 3                        | 60.18                    | 136.00                        | 135.20                    | 0.9734      | 131.61               |
| 4                        | 58.77                    | 128.36                        | 133.78                    | 0.9734      | 130.22               |
| 5                        | 59.41                    | 131.87                        | 134.50                    | 0.9734      | 130.92               |
| = Average 60 mph SD fe   |                          | 134.61                        |                           | 131.03      |                      |
| = Standard Deviation, 60 | 0 mph SD feet            | 1.44                          |                           | 1.40        |                      |

# Stage 9-Worn Tire Wet Jennite Stopping Distance Tests (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 35 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance

| Location  | Wet Jennite (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|-----------------------------|
| Date      | 6/8/11                      |
| Driver    | Ron Gromak                  |
| Target    |                             |
| Velocity, |                             |
| MPH       | 35                          |

| St              | op# Ve | Initial<br>elocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet |
|-----------------|--------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
|                 | 1      | 34.95                   | 105.86                        | 106.18                    |
|                 | 2      | 35.19                   | 104.39                        | 103.29                    |
|                 | 3      | 36.32                   | 113.22                        | 105.11                    |
|                 | 4      | 36.19                   | 111.89                        | 104.64                    |
|                 | 5      | 35.82                   | 114.96                        | 109.78                    |
|                 | 6      | 34.86                   | 106.50                        | 107.38                    |
|                 | 7      | 35.07                   | 105.50                        | 105.08                    |
|                 | 8      | 35.07                   | 109.05                        | 108.61                    |
|                 | 9      | 35.80                   | 113.08                        | 108.08                    |
|                 | 10     | 34.66                   | 111.90                        | 114.11                    |
| = Average 35 mp | 107.23 |                         |                               |                           |
| Standard Devia  | 3.14   |                         |                               |                           |

# <u>Stage 10-Worn Tire Wet Asphalt Braking in a Turn Stopping Distance Tests</u> (<u>driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)</u>

Conduct 10 40 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap, five in each direction)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance, run direction (CW, CCW)

| Location  | Turn 6 (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|------------------------|
| Date      | 6/8/11                 |
| Driver    | Ron Gromak             |
| Target    |                        |
| Velocity, |                        |
| mph       | 40                     |

| Stop#         | Initial<br>Velocity, mph | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet | Run<br>Direction |
|---------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| 1             | 41.75                    | 95.02                         | 87.24                     | CW               |
| 2             | 41.00                    | 81.26                         | 77.35                     | CW               |
| 3             | 39.83                    | 79.97                         | 80.65                     | CW               |
| 4             | 38.73                    | 71.59                         | 76.35                     | CW               |
| 5             | 40.31                    | 80.17                         | 78.94                     | CW               |
| 6             | 39.25                    | 72.30                         | 75.11                     | CCW              |
| 7             | 39.75                    | 73.08                         | 73.99                     | CCW              |
| 8             | 38.54                    | 61.67                         | 66.45                     | CCW              |
| 9             | 39.56                    | 76.36                         | 78.07                     | CCW              |
| 10            | 38.15                    | 69.96                         | 76.91                     | CCW              |
| 40 mph SD foo | <b>.</b> +               |                               | 77 11                     |                  |

<sup>=</sup> Average 40 mph SD feet 77.11 = Standard Deviation, 40 mph SD feet 5.24

### **Stage 11-Worn Tire Steady State Turn Max Lateral on Dry Asphalt**

# Control vehicle/tire runs three 60->0 mph full ABS (one per lap) on dynamics pad for reference purposes

Execute steady state turns in 300-foot diameter circle

Lap 1 - 30 mph

Lap 2 – spinout -> increase vehicle speed by 2 mph each lap

Conduct steady state turn tests in both direction (clockwise, counter clockwise) until reaching loss of stability or failure to maintain turn radius.

Record highest vehicle speed for which vehicle maintains turn radius/stability.

|  |           |          | Lateral |             | Adjusted w/ |  |  |
|--|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|-------------|--|--|
| Run#   | Direction | Velocity | Accel,G | Track Index | Index       |  |  |
| 1  | CW        | 48.23    | 1.04    | 0.9709      | 1.01        |  |  |
|  |           | Max Lat. | 1.04    |             |             |  |  |
| 1  | CCW       | 47.02    | 0.99    | 0.9709      | 0.96        |  |  |
|  |           | Max Lat. | 0.99    |             |             |  |  |
| ADDITIONAL RUNS MADE WITH STABILITY CONTROL TURNED OFF |           |          |         |             |             |  |  |
| 1  | CW        | 48.33    | 1.04    | 0.9709      | 1.01        |  |  |
| 1  | CCW       | 45.854   | 0.937   | 0.9709      | 0.91        |  |  |

### Stage 12- End of Test Tire Wear Check

Measure tire tread depth in each groove at four locations and record results in tire sheet

| Left Front  |                               |           | Gro         | ove             |           |   |        |        |
|-------------|-------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|---|--------|--------|
| Position    | 1                             | 2         | 3           | 4               | 5         | 6 |        |        |
| TDC         | -0.171875                     | -0.25     | -0.171875   | -0.140625       | -0.125    |   | 0      |        |
| TDC + 90°   | -0.140625                     | -0.25     | -0.171875   | -0.140625       | -0.125    |   | 0      |        |
| TDC + 180°  | -0.171875                     | -0.25     | -0.15625    | -0.140625       | -0.109375 |   | 0      |        |
| TDC + 270°  | -0.1875                       | -0.25     | -0.171875   | -0.140625       | -0.203125 |   | 0      |        |
| Average     | -0.167969                     | -0.25     | -0.167969   | -0.140625       | -0.140625 |   | 0      |        |
| % Wear      | 59.72%                        | 80.00%    | 51.19%      | 47.37%          | 50.00%    |   | LF AVG | 57.66% |
| Right Front |                               |           | Gro         | ove             |           |   |        |        |
| Position    | 1                             | 2         | 3           | 4               | 5         | 6 |        |        |
| TDC         | -0.203125                     | -0.25     | -0.1875     | -0.171875       | -0.140625 |   | 0      |        |
| TDC + 90°   | -0.1875                       | -0.234375 | -0.1875     | -0.171875       | -0.15625  |   | 0      |        |
| TDC + 180°  | -0.1875                       | -0.21875  | -0.15625    | -0.15625        | -0.140625 |   | 0      |        |
| TDC + 270°  | -0.1875                       | -0.234375 | -0.171875   | -0.15625        | -0.140625 |   | 0      |        |
| Average     | -0.191406                     | -0.234375 | -0.175781   | -0.1640625      | -0.144531 |   | 0      |        |
| % Wear      | 78.95%                        | 90.00%    | 68.18%      | 57.14%          | 63.16%    |   | RF AVG | 71.49% |
| Left Rear   |                               |           | Gro         | ove             |           |   |        |        |
| Position    | 1                             | 2         | 3           | 4               | 5         | 6 |        |        |
| TDC         | -0.15625                      | -0.203125 | -0.171875   | -0.15625        | -0.140625 |   | 0      |        |
| TDC + 90°   | -0.171875                     | -0.21875  | -0.1875     | -0.15625        | -0.140625 |   | 0      |        |
| TDC + 180°  | -0.1875                       | -0.234375 | -0.171875   | -0.15625        | -0.15625  |   | 0      |        |
| TDC + 270°  | -0.15625                      | -0.21875  | -0.171875   | -0.140625       | -0.140625 |   | 0      |        |
| Average     | -0.167969                     | -0.21875  | -0.175781   | -0.1523438      | -0.144531 |   | 0      |        |
| % Wear      | 56.58%                        | 70.00%    | 51.14%      | 48.75%          | 51.39%    |   | LR AVG | 55.57% |
| Right Rear  |                               |           | Gro         | ove             |           |   |        |        |
| Position    | 1                             | 2         | 3           | 4               | 5         | 6 |        |        |
| TDC         | -0.21875                      | -0.28125  | -0.21875    | -0.171875       | -0.171875 |   | 0      |        |
| TDC + 90°   | -0.234375                     | -0.28125  | -0.234375   | -0.1875         | -0.1875   |   | 0      |        |
| TDC + 180°  | -0.21875                      | -0.265625 | -0.21875    | -0.171875       | -0.15625  |   | 0      |        |
| TDC + 270°  | -0.203125                     | -0.265625 | -0.21875    | -0.171875       | -0.171875 |   | 0      |        |
| Average     | -0.21875                      | -0.273438 | -0.222656   | -0.1757813      | -0.171875 |   | 0      |        |
| % Wear      | 73.68%                        | 87.50%    | 64.77%      | 56.25%          | 57.89%    |   | RR AVG | 68.02% |
|             | Average Wear by Tire Position |           |             |                 |           |   |        |        |
|             |                               |           | Average Wea | ar by Tire Posi | tion      |   |        |        |

Tire % Tread
Position Consumed
LF AVG 57.66%
RF AVG 71.49%
LR AVG 55.57%
RR AVG 68.02%

## **Chevrolet Caprice/Nokian WRG2**

### 2011 NIJ-MSP Tire Test Form General Info Form

| Vehicle Application                              | Caprice  |              |  |  |  |
|--|----------|--------------|--|--|--|
| Vehicle VIN                                      |          | BL532613     |  |  |  |
| Initial Odometer                                 |          | 734          |  |  |  |
| Tire Manufacturer                                |          | Nokian       |  |  |  |
| Tire Brand Name                                  |          | WRG 2        |  |  |  |
| rack and Weather Info                            |          |              |  |  |  |
| Date of Test                                     |          | 15-Jun-11    |  |  |  |
| Driver   |          | Ron Gromak   |  |  |  |
|  |          |              |  |  |  |
| Track Temperature                                | Initial  | 62° F        |  |  |  |
| Deg F  | Midpoint | <u>77° F</u> |  |  |  |
|  | Final    | 85° F        |  |  |  |
| Weather Info                                     |          |              |  |  |  |
| Temperature                                      | Initial  | 57° F        |  |  |  |
| Deg F  | Midpoint | 63° F        |  |  |  |
|  | Final    | 67° F        |  |  |  |
| Conditions Light Clouds, Cool, Winds 10 - 12 MPH |          |              |  |  |  |

| Vehicle Application   | Caprice   |      |
|-----------------------|---|------|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Nokian  |      |
| Tire Brand Name       | WRG 2   |      |
| Tire Build Date       | 1610  |      |
| DOT Code              | 60BV1610  |      |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 400   |      |
| UTQG Load Rating      | A   |      |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | A   |      |
| Speed Rating          | V   |      |
| Load Index            | 101   |      |
| Tire Position         | Left Front Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi | )36_ |

### Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 39

### Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.234  | 0.203 | 0.219 | 0.219 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.234  | 0.219 | 0.203 | 0.141 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.234  | 0.203 | 0.203 | 0.219 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.234  | 0.203 | 0.219 | 0.219 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.234  | 0.207 | 0.211 | 0.199 |   |   |

| Vehicle Application   | Caprice  |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Nokian   |
| Tire Brand Name       | WRG 2    |
| Tire Build Date       | 1510     |
| DOT Code              | 60BV1610 |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 400      |
| UTQG Load Rating      | A        |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | A        |
| Speed Rating          | v        |
| Load Index            | 101      |
|                       |          |

Tire Position Right Front Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 36

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

| miliar the fread Depth (menes) by create trained |       |        |       |       |   |   |
|--|-------|--------|-------|-------|---|---|
|  |       | Groove |       |       |   |   |
| Position   | 1     | 2      | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC  | 0.344 | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.344 | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 180°                                       | 0.344 | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 270°                                       | 0.344 | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| Average  | 0.344 | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 39

Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | The the tree of th |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
|            | Groove   |       |       |       |   |   |
| Position   | 1  | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.234  | 0.234 | 0.219 | 0.219 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.219  | 0.219 | 0.234 | 0.219 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.219  | 0.219 | 0.219 | 0.203 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.234  | 0.219 | 0.219 | 0.188 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.227  | 0.223 | 0.223 | 0.207 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise

from TDC

| Vehicle Application   | Caprice   |    |
|-----------------------|---|----|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Nokian  |    |
| Tire Brand Name       | WRG 2   |    |
| Tire Build Date       | 1610  |    |
| DOT Code              | 60BV1610  |    |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 400   |    |
| UTQG Load Rating      | A   |    |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | A   |    |
| Speed Rating          | V   |    |
| Load Index            | 101   |    |
| Tire Position         | Left Rear Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) | 36 |

### Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 38

### Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.188  | 0.172 | 0.203 | 0.219 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.188  | 0.172 | 0.172 | 0.188 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.203  | 0.188 | 0.188 | 0.203 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.203  | 0.172 | 0.188 | 0.203 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.195  | 0.176 | 0.188 | 0.203 |   |   |

| Vehicle Application   | Caprice  |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Nokian   |
| Tire Brand Name       | WRG 2    |
| Tire Build Date       | 1610     |
| DOT Code              | 60BV1610 |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 400      |
| UTQG Load Rating      | Α        |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | Α        |
| Speed Rating          | V        |
| Load Index            | 101      |
|                       |          |

Tire Position Right Rear Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 36

### Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 39

### Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.203  | 0.203 | 0.188 | 0.188 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.203  | 0.188 | 0.203 | 0.188 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.203  | 0.188 | 0.203 | 0.203 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.203  | 0.188 | 0.203 | 0.188 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.203  | 0.191 | 0.199 | 0.191 |   |   |

## Stage 2-Burnish (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

### Control tire runs this stage only once

Conduct 10 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops

= Average 60 mph SD feet

= Standard Deviation, 60 mph SD feet

| Location Date Driver Target Velocity, MPH | Dry Asphalt<br>6/15/11<br>Ron Gromak<br>60 |           |               |  |  |  |
|---|--|-----------|---------------|--|--|--|
|   |  | Stopping  |               |  |  |  |
|   | Initial                                    | Distance, | V^2 Corrected |  |  |  |
| Stop #                                    | Velocity, MPH                              | Feet      | SD, Feet      |  |  |  |
|   |  |           |               |  |  |  |
| 1   | 60.13                                      | 145.44    | 144.84        |  |  |  |
| 2   | 58.56                                      | 137.13    | 143.98        |  |  |  |
| 3   | 60.37                                      | 145.24    | 143.47        |  |  |  |
| 4   | 59.50                                      | 146.11    | 148.56        |  |  |  |
| 5   | 60.57                                      | 151.38    | 148.54        |  |  |  |
| 6   | 60.13                                      | 148.90    | 148.25        |  |  |  |
| 7   | 60.34                                      | 152.08    | 150.38        |  |  |  |
| 8   | 59.51                                      | 146.18    | 148.59        |  |  |  |
| 9   | 60.36                                      | 162.70    | 160.78        |  |  |  |
| 10  | 60.29                                      | 155.95    | 154.45        |  |  |  |

149.19

5.21

<sup>98</sup> 

# <u>Stage 3-New Tire Dry Asphalt Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

### **Control tire runs this stage**

Conduct five 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)

Location Track Straightaway Dry Asphalt

Date 6/15/11 Driver Ron Gromak

Target

Velocity,

MPH 60

| Stop#                                | Initial<br>Velocity, MPI | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>H Feet | V^2 Corrected SD, Feet | Track Index | Adjusted w/<br>Index |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|----------------------|
| 1                                    | 61.28                    | 153.21                          | 146.90                 | 1.0099      | 148.35               |
| 2                                    | 60.39                    | 149.46                          | 147.54                 | 1.0099      | 149.00               |
| 3                                    | 59.61                    | 146.09                          | 148.02                 | 1.0099      | 149.49               |
| 4                                    | 60.19                    | 145.06                          | 144.16                 | 1.0099      | 145.59               |
| 5                                    | 60.14                    | 149.97                          | 149.29                 | 1.0099      | 150.76               |
| = Average 60 mph SD f                | eet                      |                                 | 147.18                 |             | 148.64               |
| = Standard Deviation, 60 mph SD feet |                          |                                 | 1.90                   |             | 1.92                 |

# Stage 4-New Tire Wet Jennite Stopping Distance Tests (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 35 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)

|                |             | Wet Jennite (Sprinklers On) |           |               |  |  |
|----------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------|--|--|
| D              | ate         | 6/15/11                     |           |               |  |  |
| D              | river       | Ron Gromak                  |           |               |  |  |
| Ta             | arget       |                             |           |               |  |  |
| V              | elocity,    | 35                          |           |               |  |  |
| M              | 1PH         |                             |           |               |  |  |
|                |             |                             | Stopping  |               |  |  |
|                |             | Initial                     | Distance, | V^2 Corrected |  |  |
| S              | top#        | Velocity, MPH               | Feet      | SD, Feet      |  |  |
|                |             |                             |           |               |  |  |
|                | 1           | 35.32                       | 100.13    | 98.34         |  |  |
|                | 2           | 35.45                       | 98.20     | 95.71         |  |  |
|                | 3           | 35.54                       | 97.97     | 94.99         |  |  |
|                | 4           | 35.51                       | 94.67     | 91.95         |  |  |
|                | 5           | 34.42                       | 95.42     | 98.66         |  |  |
|                | 6           | 36.31                       | 101.18    | 93.99         |  |  |
|                | 7           | 35.86                       | 99.69     | 94.99         |  |  |
|                | 8           | 34.55                       | 95.07     | 97.59         |  |  |
|                | 9           | 36.28                       | 103.71    | 96.54         |  |  |
|                | 10          | 35.19                       | 98.94     | 97.88         |  |  |
|                | 10          | 33.19                       | 90.94     | 97.00         |  |  |
| - Averege 25 m | nnh CD faat |                             |           | 06.06         |  |  |
| = Average 35 r | 96.06       |                             |           |               |  |  |
| = Standard Dev | 2.14        |                             |           |               |  |  |

## <u>Stage 5-New Tire Wet Asphalt Braking in a Turn Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 40 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap, five in each direction)

| Location  | Turn 6 (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|------------------------|
| Date      | 6/15/11                |
| Driver    | Ron Gromak             |
| Target    |                        |
| Velocity, |                        |
| MPH       | 40                     |
|           |                        |

|     |     |               | Stopping  |               |           |
|-----|-----|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
|     |     | Initial       | Distance, | V^2 Corrected | Run       |
| Sto | p # | Velocity, MPH | l Feet    | SD, Feet      | Direction |
|     |     |               |           |               |           |
|     | 1   | 40.11         | 67.24     | 66.88         | CW        |
|     | 2   | 38.09         | 53.44     | 58.94         | CW        |
|     | 3   | 41.43         | 74.48     | 69.43         | CW        |
|     | 4   | 41.15         | 78.47     | 74.13         | CW        |
|     | 5   | 40.46         | 74.85     | 73.14         | CW        |
|     | 6   | 39.08         | 66.96     | 70.17         | CCW       |
|     | 7   | 40.05         | 70.69     | 70.51         | CCW       |
|     | 8   | 39.29         | 71.21     | 73.82         | CCW       |
|     | 9   | 41.88         | 80.05     | 73.03         | CCW       |
|     | 10  | 39.83         | 71.73     | 72.35         | CCW       |
|     |     |               |           |               |           |

<sup>=</sup> Average 40 mph SD feet 70.24

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 40 mph SD feet 4.58

#### Stage 6-New Tire Steady State Turn Max Lateral on Dry Asphalt

## Control vehicle/tire runs three 60->0 mph full ABS (one per lap) on dynamics pad for reference

Execute steady state turns in 300-foot diameter circle

Lap 1 – 30 mph

Lap 2 – spinout -> increase vehicle speed by 2 mph each lap

Conduct steady state turn tests in both direction (clockwise, counter clockwise) until reaching loss of stability or failure to maintain turn radius.

Record highest vehicle speed for which vehicle maintains turn radius/stability.

| Run #<br>1  | Direction<br>CW | Velocity<br>46.06 | Lateral<br>Accel,G<br>0.95 | Track Index<br>1.03 | Adjusted w/<br>Index<br>0.97 |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|
|   |                 | Max Lat           | 0.95                       |                     |                              |
| 1   | CCW             | 47.05             | 0.99                       | 1.03                | 1.02                         |
|   |                 | Max Lat           | 0.99                       |                     |                              |
| ADDITIONAL TEST CONDUCTED WITH STABILITY CONTROL TURNED OFF |                 |                   |                            |                     |                              |
| 1   | CW              | 46.59             | 0.97                       | 1.03                | 1.00                         |
| 1   | CCW             | 45.19             | 0.91                       | 1.03                | 0.94                         |

## Stage 7-Tire Endurance/Wear Testing

Drive 100 laps at max speed on dry asphalt track (50 each direction).

## Record lap times

|      |    | CW Lap    | CCW Lap   |           | CW Lap    | CCW Lap   |
|------|----|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Lap# |    | Time, Sec | Time, Sec | Lap#      | Time, Sec | Time, Sec |
|      | 1  | 61.139    | 62.651    | 38        | 60.733    | 62.034    |
|      | 2  | 60.769    | 62.369    | 39        | 60.585    | 61.506    |
|      | 3  | 61.119    | 61.456    | 4         | 61.274    | 62.019    |
|      | 4  | 60.533    | 61.83     | 4         | 1 61.38   | 62.283    |
|      | 5  | 60.223    | 61.815    | 42        | 61.074    | 61.356    |
|      | 6  | 60.47     | 61.962    | 4:        | 60.733    | 62.424    |
|      | 7  | 60.618    | 61.774    | 4         | 4 61.35   | 62.085    |
|      | 8  | 60.634    | 61.678    | 4:        | 60.621    | 61.908    |
|      | 9  | 60.38     | 61.696    | 4         | 61.2      | 61.356    |
|      | 10 | 60.797    | 62.116    | 4         | 7 61.24   | 61.871    |
|      | 11 | 60.929    | 62.568    | 4         | 60.064    | 62.004    |
|      | 12 | 60.449    | 61.861    | 4         | 62.422    | 62.146    |
|      | 13 | 60.807    | 61.731    | 50        | 62.692    | 61.164    |
|      | 14 | 60.433    | 61.486    |           | •         |           |
|      | 15 | 61.185    | 61.127    | Avg =     | 60.946432 | 61.860162 |
|      | 16 | 60.629    | 61.81     | Std Dev = | 0.4087694 | 0.3729747 |
|      | 17 | 61.087    | 62.114    | Min =     | 60.223    | 61.126    |
|      | 18 | 60.283    | 61.593    | Max =     | 61.854    | 62.651    |
|      | 19 | 60.865    | 61.868    | Range =   | 1.631     | 1.525     |
|      | 20 | 60.994    | 61.899    |           |           |           |
|      | 21 | 60.956    | 61.923    |           |           |           |
|      | 22 | 61.208    | 61.826    |           |           |           |
|      | 23 | 61.519    | 61.126    |           |           |           |
|      | 24 | 60.819    | 61.882    |           |           |           |
|      | 25 | 60.593    | 62.401    |           |           |           |
|      | 26 | 60.774    | 61.323    |           |           |           |
|      | 27 | 61.496    | 61.598    |           |           |           |
|      | 28 | 60.957    | 62.052    |           |           |           |
|      | 29 | 61.45     | 61.767    |           |           |           |
|      | 30 | 61.178    | 62.419    |           |           |           |
|      | 31 | 61.854    | 61.901    |           |           |           |
|      | 32 | 61.396    | 61.835    |           |           |           |
|      | 33 | 61.307    | 62.414    |           |           |           |
|      | 34 | 61.748    | 62.198    |           |           |           |
|      | 35 | 60.921    | 61.467    |           |           |           |
|      | 36 | 60.994    | 62.003    |           |           |           |
|      | 37 | 61.505    | 61.287    |           |           |           |

## Temperatures of rotor and tire during endurance test

Vehicle Caprice Nokian WRG2

Lap Sequence

After 10 Laps After 20 Laps After 30 Laps After 40 Laps After 50 Laps After 60 Laps After 70 Laps After 80 Laps After 90 Laps After 100 Laps

| LF    | =    | L     | R    | R     | R    | R     | F    |
|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|
| Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire |
| 777   | 126  | 470   | 135  | 491   | 157  | 726   | 158  |
| 781   | 138  | 501   | 146  | 580   | 153  | 747   | 162  |
| 797   | 139  | 535   | 151  | 661   | 164  | 730   | 161  |
| 817   | 136  | 621   | 151  | 701   | 156  | 754   | 158  |
| 840   | 136  | 655   | 150  | 715   | 146  | 780   | 160  |
| 960   | 137  | 778   | 162  | 689   | 141  | 820   | 146  |
| 993   | 148  | 878   | 162  | 768   | 145  | 863   | 152  |
| 987   | 164  | 878   | 165  | 808   | 145  | 865   | 148  |
| 930   | 162  | 802   | 159  | 730   | 144  | 815   | 153  |
| 935   | 155  | 789   | 162  | 690   | 130  | 757   | 140  |

#### <u>Stage 8-Worn Tire Dry Asphalt Stopping Distance Tests</u>) (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel

#### Control tire runs this stage

Conduct five 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance

Location Track Straightaway Dry Asphalt Date 6/15/11

Ron Gromak

Driver Target

Velocity,

MPH 60

| Stop#                    | Initial Velocity,<br>MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected SD, Feet | Track Index | Adjusted w/<br>Index |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|----------------------|
| 1                        | 60.81                    | 142.92                        | 139.14                 | 0.9999      | 139.12               |
| 2                        | 60.28                    | 139.93                        | 138.65                 | 0.9999      | 138.64               |
| 3                        | 60.32                    | 142.65                        | 141.14                 | 0.9999      | 141.13               |
| 4                        | 60.26                    | 138.92                        | 137.71                 | 0.9999      | 137.69               |
| 5                        | 60.01                    | 139.24                        | 139.19                 | 0.9999      | 139.18               |
| = Average 60 mph SD fee  | :t                       |                               | 139.17                 |             | 139.15               |
| = Standard Deviation, 60 | 1.26                     |                               | 1.26                   |             |                      |

# Stage 9-Worn Tire Wet Jennite Stopping Distance Tests (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 35 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance

| Location  | Wet Jennite (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|-----------------------------|
| Date      | 6/15/11                     |
| Driver    | Ron Gromak                  |
| Target    |                             |
| Velocity, |                             |
| MPH       | 35                          |

|                          |               | Stopping  |               |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|
|                          | Initial       | Distance, | V^2 Corrected |
| Stop #                   | Velocity, MPH | Feet      | SD, Feet      |
|                          |               |           |               |
| 1                        | 34.78         | 109.53    | 110.93        |
| 2                        | 36.56         | 116.90    | 107.15        |
| 3                        | 34.87         | 113.84    | 114.67        |
| 4                        | 34.64         | 114.74    | 117.14        |
| 5                        | 36.46         | 122.98    | 113.31        |
| 6                        | 35.52         | 118.91    | 115.43        |
| 7                        | 35.31         | 110.87    | 108.93        |
| 8                        | 35.55         | 119.02    | 115.37        |
| 9                        | 36.18         | 119.26    | 111.64        |
| 10                       | 35.54         | 116.91    | 113.38        |
|                          |               |           |               |
| = Average 35 mph SD fee  | 112.79        |           |               |
| = Standard Deviation, 35 | mph SD feet   |           | 3.13          |
|                          |               |           |               |

# <u>Stage 10-Worn Tire Wet Asphalt Braking in a Turn Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 40 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap, five in each direction)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance, run direction (CW, CCW)

| Location  | Turn 6 (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|------------------------|
| Date      | 6/15/11                |
| Driver    | Ron Gromak             |
| Target    |                        |
| Velocity, |                        |

MPH 40

|                          |               | Stopping  |               |           |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
|                          | Initial       | Distance, | V^2 Corrected | Run       |
| Stop #                   | Velocity, MPH | Feet      | SD, Feet      | Direction |
|                          |               |           |               |           |
| 1                        | 39.40         | 66.92     | 68.97         | CW        |
| 2                        | 40.85         | 77.55     | 74.34         | CW        |
| 3                        | 39.27         | 72.14     | 74.85         | CW        |
| 4                        | 41.52         | 81.93     | 76.03         | CW        |
| 5                        | 41.84         | 80.16     | 73.26         | CW        |
| 6                        | 40.56         | 76.87     | 74.75         | CCW       |
| 7                        | 40.40         | 77.69     | 76.16         | CCW       |
| 8                        | 39.54         | 73.66     | 75.39         | CCW       |
| 9                        | 38.78         | 72.26     | 76.90         | CCW       |
| 10                       | 39.73         | 71.91     | 72.88         | CCW       |
|                          |               |           |               |           |
| = Average 40 mph SD fee  | et            |           | 74.35         |           |
| = Standard Deviation, 40 | mph SD feet   |           | 2.27          |           |

<sup>107</sup> 

#### Stage 11-Worn Tire Steady State Turn Max Lateral on Dry Asphalt

## Control vehicle/tire runs three 60->0 mph full ABS (one per lap) on dynamics pad for reference purposes

Execute steady state turns in 300-foot diameter circle

Lap 1 - 30 mph

Lap 2 – spinout -> increase vehicle speed by 2 mph each lap

Conduct steady state turn tests in both direction (clockwise, counter clockwise) until reaching loss of stability or failure to maintain turn radius.

Record highest vehicle speed for which vehicle maintains turn radius/stability.

| Run #<br>1 | Direction<br>CW | Velocity<br>43.46 | Lateral<br>Accel,G<br>0.84 | Index<br>1.01 | Adjusted w/<br>Index<br>0.85 |
|------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|
|            |                 | Max Lat.          | 0.84                       |               |                              |
| 1          | CCW             | 44.88             | 0.90                       | 1.01          | 0.91                         |
|            |                 | Max Lat.          | 0.90                       |               |                              |

#### ADDITIONAL TEST CONDUCTED WITH STABILITY CONTROL OFF

| 1 | CW  | 46.07         | 0.95 | 1.01 | 0.96 |
|---|-----|---------------|------|------|------|
| 1 | CCW | <i>45 4</i> 3 | 0.92 | 1 01 | n 93 |

#### Stage 12- End of Test Tire Wear Check

Measure tire tread depth in each groove at four locations and record results in tire sheet

| Left Front | Groove    |           |           |           |   |   |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|
| Position   | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | -0.109375 | -0.140625 | -0.125    | -0.125    | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.109375 | -0.125    | -0.140625 | -0.203125 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 180° | -0.109375 | -0.140625 | -0.140625 | -0.125    | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 270° | -0.109375 | -0.140625 | -0.125    | -0.125    | 0 | 0 |
| Average    | -0.109375 | -0.136719 | -0.132813 | -0.144531 | 0 | 0 |

% Wear 31.82% 39.77% 38.64% 42.05% LF AVG 38.07%

| Right Front | Groove    |           |           |           |   |   |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|
| Position    | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |
| TDC         | -0.109375 | -0.109375 | -0.125    | -0.125    | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 90°   | -0.125    | -0.125    | -0.109375 | -0.125    | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 180°  | -0.125    | -0.12475  | -0.125    | -0.140625 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 270°  | -0.109375 | -0.125    | -0.125    | -0.15625  | 0 | 0 |
| Average     | -0.117188 | -0.121031 | -0.121094 | -0.136719 | 0 | 0 |

% Wear 34.09% 35.21% 35.23% 39.77% RF AVG 36.08%

| Left Rear  | Groove    |           |           |           |   |   |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|
| Position   | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | -0.15625  | -0.171875 | -0.140625 | -0.125    | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.15625  | -0.171875 | -0.171875 | -0.15625  | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 180° | -0.140625 | -0.15625  | -0.15625  | -0.140625 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 270° | -0.140625 | -0.171875 | -0.15625  | -0.140625 | 0 | 0 |
| Average    | -0.148438 | -0.167969 | -0.15625  | -0.140625 | 0 | 0 |

% Wear 43.18% 48.86% 45.45% 40.91% LR AVG 44.60%

| Right Rear | Groove    |           |           |           |   |   |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|
| Position   | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | -0.140625 | -0.140625 | -0.15625  | -0.15625  | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.140625 | -0.15625  | -0.140625 | -0.15625  | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 180° | -0.140625 | -0.15625  | -0.140625 | -0.140625 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 270° | -0.140625 | -0.15625  | -0.140625 | -0.15625  | 0 | 0 |
| Average    | -0.140625 | -0.152344 | -0.144531 | -0.152344 | 0 | 0 |

% Wear 40.91% 44.32% 42.05% 44.32% RR AVG 42.90%

Average Wear by Tire Position

Tire % Tread
Position Consumed
LF AVG 38.07%
RF AVG 36.08%
LR AVG 44.60%
RR AVG 42.90%

## **Dodge Charger/Cooper CS4**

#### 2011 NIJ-MSP Tire Test Form General Info Form

| Vehicle App  | lication    |           | Dodge Charger |
|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|
| Vehicle VIN  |             |           | 9H604210      |
| Initial Odom | eter        |           | 5145          |
| Tire Manufa  | cturer      |           | Cooper        |
| Tire Brand N | Name        |           | CS4           |
| rack and We  | eather Info |           |               |
| Date of Test |             |           | 6/7/11        |
| Driver       |             |           | Ron Gromak    |
|              |             |           |               |
| Track Tempe  | erature     | Initial   | 86° F         |
| Deg F        |             | Midpoint  | _113°         |
|              |             | Final     |               |
|              |             |           |               |
| Weather Inf  | _           | Initial   | 78° F         |
| Deg F        |             | Midpoint  | 86°F          |
|              |             | Final     |               |
| Conditions   | Sunny, Hazy | y, Humid  |               |
|              | TEST ABOR   | RTED TIRE | FAILURE       |

| Vehicle Application   | Dodge Charger |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Cooper        |
| Tire Brand Name       | CS4           |
| Tire Build Date       | 4210          |
| DOT Code              | U9E4 CLT 4210 |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 520           |
| UTQG Load Rating      | А             |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | А             |
| Speed Rating          | V             |
| Load Index            | 100           |
|                       |               |

Tire Position Left Front Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove   |          |          |          |   |   |
|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---|---|
| Position   | 1        | 2        | 3        | 4        | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.297    | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.297    | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.297    | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.297    | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |   |
| Average    | 0.296875 | 0.328125 | 0.328125 | 0.296875 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi)

Final Tire Tread Depth (inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |            |           |          |   |   |
|------------|--------|------------|-----------|----------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2          | 3         | 4        | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.250  | 0.234      | 0.219     | 0.250    |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.250  | 0.219      | 0.234     | 0.219    |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.250  | 0.219      | 0.219     | 0.234    |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.250  | 0.219      | 0.234     | 0.234    |   |   |
| Average    | 0.25   | 0.22265625 | 0.2265625 | 0.234375 |   |   |

| Vehicle Application   | Dodge Charger                                     |    |
|-----------------------|---|----|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Cooper  |    |
| Tire Brand Name       | CS4   |    |
| Tire Build Date       | 4210  |    |
| DOT Code              | U9E4 CLT 4210                                     |    |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 520   |    |
| UTQG Load Rating      | A   |    |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | A   |    |
| Speed Rating          | V   |    |
| Load Index            | 100   |    |
| Tire Position         | Right Front Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) | 35 |

#### Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            |          |          | (        |          |   |   |  |
|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---|---|--|
| _          | Groove   |          |          |          |   |   |  |
| Position   | 1        | 2        | 3        | 4        | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | 0.266    | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |   |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.266    | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |   |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.266    | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |   |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.266    | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |   |  |
| Average    | 0.265625 | 0.328125 | 0.328125 | 0.296875 |   |   |  |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi)

#### Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove    |            |           |           |   |   |
|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|---|---|
| Position   | 1         | 2          | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.250     | 0.234      | 0.234     | 0.250     |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.250     | 0.219      | 0.234     | 0.250     |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.266     | 0.234      | 0.250     | 0.250     |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.266     | 0.234      | 0.250     | 0.234     |   |   |
| Average    | 0.2578125 | 0.23046875 | 0.2421875 | 0.2460938 |   |   |

| Vehicle Application   | Dodge Charger                                   |    |
|-----------------------|---|----|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Cooper  |    |
| Tire Brand Name       | CS4   |    |
| Tire Build Date       | 4210  |    |
| DOT Code              | U9E4 CLT 4210                                   |    |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 520   |    |
| UTQG Load Rating      | A   |    |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | A   |    |
| Speed Rating          | V   |    |
| Load Index            | 100   |    |
| Tire Position         | Left Rear Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) | 35 |

#### Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            |          |          | (        |          |   |   |
|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---|---|
| _          |          |          | Groo     | ve       |   |   |
| Position   | 1        | 2        | 3        | 4        | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.297    | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.297    | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.297    | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.297    | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |   |
| Average    | 0.296875 | 0.328125 | 0.328125 | 0.296875 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi)

#### Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | 1 11101   | me meda Bopt | 11 (11101100) 03 | Oloovo Halli | 1001 |   |
|------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|--------------|------|---|
|            |           |              | Groo             | ve           |      |   |
| Position   | 1         | 2            | 3                | 4            | 5    | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.250     | 0.219        | 0.219            | 0.188        |      |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.234     | 0.219        | 0.219            | 0.203        |      |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.234     | 0.219        | 0.219            | 0.203        |      |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.250     | 0.219        | 0.219            | 0.219        |      |   |
| Average    | 0.2421875 | 0.21875      | 0.21875          | 0.203125     |      |   |

| Vehicle Application   | Dodge Charger                                    |    |
|-----------------------|--|----|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Cooper   |    |
| Tire Brand Name       | CS4  |    |
| Tire Build Date       | 4210   |    |
| DOT Code              | U9E4 CLT 4210                                    |    |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 520  |    |
| UTQG Load Rating      | A  |    |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | A  |    |
| Speed Rating          | V  |    |
| Load Index            | 100  |    |
| Tire Position         | Right Rear Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) | 35 |

#### Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            |          |          | (        |          |   |   |
|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---|---|
|            |          |          | Groo     | ve       |   |   |
| Position   | 1        | 2        | 3        | 4        | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.297    | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.297    | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.297    | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.297    | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |   |
| Average    | 0.296875 | 0.328125 | 0.328125 | 0.296875 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi)

#### Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            |           |            | Groo     | ve      |   |   |
|------------|-----------|------------|----------|---------|---|---|
| Position   | 1         | 2          | 3        | 4       | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.203     | 0.172      | 0.203    | 0.219   |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.219     | 0.188      | 0.203    | 0.219   |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.219     | 0.172      | 0.203    | 0.219   |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.219     | 0.172      | 0.203    | 0.219   |   |   |
| Average    | 0.2148438 | 0.17578125 | 0.203125 | 0.21875 |   |   |

## Stage 2-Burnish (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

## **Control tire runs this stage only once**

Conduct 10 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops

| Location  | Dry Asphalt |
|-----------|-------------|
| Date      | 6/7/11      |
| Driver    | Ron Gromak  |
| Target    |             |
| Velocity, |             |
| MPH       | 60          |

| Stop # | Initial Velocity,<br>MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet |
|--------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1      | 62.40                    | 147.15                        | 136.04                    |
| 2      | 63.09                    | 149.10                        | 134.86                    |
| 3      | 62.87                    | 145.56                        | 132.57                    |
| 4      | 62.43                    | 149.09                        | 137.70                    |
| 5      | 60.42                    | 137.49                        | 135.59                    |
| 6      | 61.76                    | 146.61                        | 138.39                    |
| 7      | 60.94                    | 139.98                        | 135.69                    |
| 8      | 61.46                    | 149.13                        | 142.15                    |
| 9      | 60.01                    | 139.44                        | 139.39                    |
| 10     | 61.12                    | 142.52                        | 137.33                    |
|        |                          |                               |                           |

<sup>=</sup> Average 60 mph SD feet 136.97

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 60 mph SD feet 2.66

#### <u>Stage 3-New Tire Dry Asphalt Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

#### Control tire runs this stage

Conduct five 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)

| Location  | Track Straightaway Dry Asphalt |
|-----------|--------------------------------|
| Date      | 6/2/11                         |
| Driver    | Ron Gromak                     |
| Target    |                                |
| Velocity, |                                |
| MPH       | 60                             |

| Stop #                  | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet | Index  | Adjusted w/<br>Index |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|----------------------|
| 1                       | 59.47                    | 137.57                        | 140.04                    | 0.9826 | 137.60               |
| 2                       | 61.32                    | 144.31                        | 138.18                    | 0.9826 | 135.78               |
| 3                       | 61.97                    | 147.04                        | 137.84                    | 0.9826 | 135.45               |
| 4                       | 61.84                    | 146.44                        | 137.85                    | 0.9826 | 135.45               |
| 5                       | 59.96                    | 136.83                        | 137.03                    | 0.9826 | 134.64               |
| = Average 60 mph SD fo  |                          | 138.19                        |                           | 135.78 |                      |
| = Standard Deviation, 6 |                          | 1.12                          |                           | 1.10   |                      |

# Stage 4-New Tire Wet Jennite Stopping Distance Tests (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 35 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)

| Location  | Wet Jennite (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|-----------------------------|
| Date      | 6/2/11                      |
| Driver    | Ron Gromak                  |
| Target    |                             |
| Velocity, |                             |
| mph       | 35                          |

| Stop #                                    | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1   | 34.69                    | 85.38                         | 86.91                     |
| 2   | 35.02                    | 106.26                        | 106.14                    |
| 3   | 34.46                    | 88.89                         | 91.69                     |
| 4   | 35.73                    | 99.84                         | 95.81                     |
| 5   | 35.48                    | 97.81                         | 95.17                     |
| 6   | 35.17                    | 90.30                         | 89.43                     |
| 7   | 35.05                    | 86.74                         | 86.51                     |
| 8   | 34.94                    | 86.97                         | 87.28                     |
| 9   | 35.35                    | 83.86                         | 82.19                     |
| 10  | 34.91                    | 90.53                         | 91.02                     |
|   |                          |                               |                           |
| = Average 30 mph SD fe                    |                          | 91.21                         |                           |
| = Standard Deviation, 30 mph SD feet 6.67 |                          |                               |                           |

# <u>Stage 5-New Tire Wet Asphalt Braking in a Turn Stopping Distance Tests</u> <u>(driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)</u>

Conduct 10 40 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap, five in each direction)

| Location  | Turn 6 (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|------------------------|
| Date      | 6/2/11                 |
| Driver    | Ron Gromak             |
| Target    |                        |
| Velocity, |                        |
| MPH       | 40                     |

|        |               | Stopping  |               |           |
|--------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
|        | Initial       | Distance, | V^2 Corrected | Run       |
| Stop # | Velocity, MPH | Feet      | SD, Feet      | Direction |
|        |               |           |               |           |
| 1      | 40.67         | 96.37     | 93.20         | CW        |
| 2      | 39.72         | 95.35     | 96.72         | CW        |
| 3      | 41.04         | 85.60     | 81.33         | CW        |
| 4      | 39.75         | 78.18     | 79.16         | CW        |
| 5      | 42.48         | 87.88     | 77.94         | CW        |
| 6      | 40.05         | 70.80     | 70.63         | CCW       |
| 7      | 40.10         | 66.90     | 66.57         | CCW       |
| 8      | 40.49         | 78.83     | 76.93         | CCW       |
| 9      | 40.27         | 80.83     | 79.77         | CCW       |
| 10     | 39.97         | 73.80     | 73.93         | CCW       |
|        |               |           |               |           |

<sup>=</sup> Average 30 mph SD feet 79.62

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 60 mph SD feet 9.27

#### Stage 6-New Tire Steady State Turn Max Lateral on Dry Asphalt

Control vehicle/tire runs three 60->0 mph full ABS (one per lap) on dynamics pad for reference purposes.

Execute steady state turns in 300-foot diameter circle

Lap 1 - 30 mph

Lap 2 – spinout -> increase vehicle speed by 2 mph each lap

Conduct steady state turn tests in both direction (clockwise, counter clockwise) until reaching loss of stability or failure to maintain turn radius.

Record highest vehicle speed for which vehicle maintains turn radius/stability.

| Run# | Direction<br>CW | Velocity<br>44.21 | Lateral<br>Accel,G<br>0.87 | Index<br>0.95 | Adjusted w/<br>Index<br>0.83 |
|------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|
|      |                 | Max Lat           | 0.87                       |               |                              |
| 1    | CCW             | 45.52             | 0.92                       | 0.95          | 0.88                         |
|      |                 | Max Lat           | 0.92                       |               |                              |

## Stage 7-Tire Endurance/Wear Testing

Drive 100 laps at max speed on dry asphalt track (50 each direction).

#### Tested aborted due to excess tire wear

|      | CW Lap    | CCW Lap   |           |   |   |
|------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|
| Lap# | Time, Sec | Time, Sec |           |   |   |
| 1    |           |           | 38        |   |   |
| 2    |           |           | 39        |   |   |
| 3    |           |           | 40        |   |   |
| 4    |           |           | 41        |   |   |
| 5    |           |           | 42        |   |   |
| 6    |           |           | 43        |   |   |
| 7    |           |           | 44        |   |   |
| 8    |           |           | 45        |   |   |
| 9    |           |           | 46        |   |   |
| 10   |           |           | 47        |   |   |
| 11   |           |           | 48        |   |   |
| 12   |           |           | 49        |   |   |
| 13   |           |           | 50        |   |   |
| 14   |           |           |           |   |   |
| 15   |           |           | Avg =     |   |   |
| 16   |           |           | Std Dev = |   |   |
| 17   |           |           | Min =     | 0 | 0 |
| 18   |           |           | Max =     | 0 | 0 |
| 19   |           |           | Range =   | 0 | 0 |
| 20   |           |           | rango     | Ü | Ū |
| 21   |           |           |           |   |   |
| 22   |           |           |           |   |   |
| 23   |           |           |           |   |   |
| 24   |           |           |           |   |   |
| 25   |           |           |           |   |   |
| 26   |           |           |           |   |   |
| 27   |           |           |           |   |   |
| 28   |           |           |           |   |   |
| 29   |           |           |           |   |   |
| 30   |           |           |           |   |   |
| 31   |           |           |           |   |   |
| 32   |           |           |           |   |   |
| 33   |           |           |           |   |   |
| 34   |           |           |           |   |   |
| 35   |           |           |           |   |   |
| 36   |           |           |           |   |   |
| 37   |           |           |           |   |   |
| 31   |           |           |           |   |   |

## Temperature of rotor and tire during endurance test

Vehicle Charger Cooper Tire

Lap Sequence

After 10 Laps After 20 Laps After 30 Laps After 40 Laps After 50 Laps After 60 Laps After 70 Laps After 80 Laps After 90 Laps Post Test

| LF    |      | L     | LR   |       | RR   |       | RF   |  |
|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|--|
| Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire |  |
| 665   | 165  | 270   | 167  | 277   | 188  | 717   | 201  |  |
| 770   | 175  | 247   | 173  | 323   | 214  | 777   | 210  |  |
|       | 171  | 276   | 164  | 303   | 192  | 741   | 198  |  |
| 666   | 179  | 266   | 177  | 318   | 193  | 772   | 208  |  |
| 640   | 180  | 277   | 174  | 335   | 198  | 804   | 203  |  |
|       |      |       |      |       |      |       |      |  |
|       |      |       |      |       |      |       |      |  |
|       |      |       |      |       |      |       |      |  |
|       |      |       | _    |       |      |       |      |  |
|       |      |       |      |       |      |       |      |  |

121

## <u>Stage 8-Worn Tire Dry Asphalt Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

# Control tire runs this stage Test aborted due to excess tire wear

Location

Conduct five 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance

Date 6/2/11 Driver Ron Gromak **Target** Velocity, MPH 60 Stopping V^2 Initial Distance, Corrected Velocity, MPH Stop# Feet SD, Feet

Track Straightaway Dry Asphalt

2

1

4

5

<sup>=</sup> Average 60 mph SD feet

# Stage 9-Worn Tire Wet Jennite Stopping Distance Tests (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

#### Tested aborted due to excess tire wear

Location

Conduct 10 35 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance

Wet Jennite (Sprinklers On)

|                  | ` '                           | ,  |  |  |
|------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| 6/2/11           |                               |  |  |  |
| Ron Gromak       |                               |  |  |  |
|                  |                               |  |  |  |
| 35               |                               |  |  |  |
| Initial          | Stopping                      | V^2  |  |  |
| velocity,<br>MPH | Feet                          | Corrected SD, Feet                                   |  |  |
|                  |                               |  |  |  |
|                  |                               |  |  |  |
|                  |                               |  |  |  |
|                  |                               |  |  |  |
|                  |                               |  |  |  |
|                  |                               |  |  |  |
|                  |                               |  |  |  |
|                  |                               |  |  |  |
|                  |                               |  |  |  |
|                  |                               |  |  |  |
|                  | Ron Grom 35 Initial Velocity, | Ron Gromak  35  Initial Stopping Velocity, Distance, |  |  |

- = Average 30 mph SD feet
- = Standard Deviation, 60 mph SD feet

# Stage 10-Worn Tire Wet Asphalt Braking in a Turn Stopping Distance Tests (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

#### Test aborted due to excess tire wear

Conduct 10 40 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap, five in each direction)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance, run direction (CW, CCW)

| Location  | Turn 6 (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|------------------------|
| Date      | 6/2/11                 |
| Driver    | Ron Gromak             |
| Target    |                        |
| Velocity, |                        |
| MPH       | 40                     |

| Stop# | Initial<br>Velocity,<br>MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected SD, Feet | Run<br>Direction |
|-------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| 1     |                             |                               |                        | CW               |
| 2     |                             |                               |                        | CW               |
| 3     |                             |                               |                        | CW               |
| 4     |                             |                               |                        | CW               |
| 5     |                             |                               |                        | CW               |
| 6     |                             |                               |                        | CCW              |
| 7     |                             |                               |                        | CCW              |
| 8     |                             |                               |                        | CCW              |
| 9     |                             |                               |                        | CCW              |
| 10    |                             |                               |                        | CCW              |

<sup>=</sup> Average 30 mph SD feet

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 60 mph SD feet

#### Stage 11-Worn Tire Steady State Turn Max Lateral on Dry Asphalt

#### Test aborted due to excess tire wear

Control vehicle/tire runs three 60->0 mph full ABS (one per lap) on dynamics pad for reference purposes.

Execute steady state turns in 300-foot diameter circle
Lap 1 – 30 mph
Lap 2 – spinout -> increase vehicle speed by 2 mph each lap

Conduct steady state turn tests in both direction (clockwise, counter clockwise) until reaching loss of stability or failure to maintain turn radius.

Record highest vehicle speed for which vehicle maintains turn radius/stability.

| Run #<br>1 | Direction<br>CW | Velocity | Lateral<br>Accel,G<br>0 |  |
|------------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------|--|
|            |                 | Max Lat. | 0                       |  |
| 1          | CCW             |          | 0                       |  |
|            |                 | Max Lat. | 0                       |  |

## Stage 12- End of Test Tire Wear Check

Measure tire tread depth in each groove at four locations

| Left Front | Groove    |           |           |           |   |   |  |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | -0.046875 | -0.09375  | -0.109375 | -0.046875 | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.046875 | -0.109375 | -0.09375  | -0.078125 | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 180° | -0.046875 | -0.109375 | -0.109375 | -0.0625   | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 270° | -0.046875 | -0.109375 | -0.09375  | -0.0625   | 0 | 0 |  |
| Average    | -0.046875 | -0.105469 | -0.101563 | -0.0625   | 0 | 0 |  |

| Right Front | Groove    |           |           |           |   |   |  |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|--|
| Position    | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC         | -0.015625 | -0.09375  | -0.09375  | -0.046875 | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 90°   | -0.015625 | -0.109375 | -0.09375  | -0.046875 | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 180°  | 0         | -0.09375  | -0.078125 | -0.046875 | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 270°  | 0         | -0.09375  | -0.078125 | -0.0625   | 0 | 0 |  |
| Average     | -0.007813 | -0.097656 | -0.085938 | -0.050781 | 0 | 0 |  |

| Left Rear  | Groove    |           |           |           |   |   |  |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | -0.046875 | -0.109375 | -0.109375 | -0.109375 | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.0625   | -0.109375 | -0.109375 | -0.09375  | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 180° | -0.0625   | -0.109375 | -0.109375 | -0.09375  | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 270° | -0.046875 | -0.109375 | -0.109375 | -0.078125 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Average    | -0.054688 | -0.109375 | -0.109375 | -0.09375  | 0 | 0 |  |

| Right Rear | Groove    |           |        |           |   |   |  |
|------------|-----------|-----------|--------|-----------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1         | 2         | 3      | 4         | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | -0.09375  | -0.15625  | -0.125 | -0.078125 | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.078125 | -0.140625 | -0.125 | -0.078125 | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 180° | -0.078125 | -0.15625  | -0.125 | -0.078125 | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 270° | -0.078125 | -0.15625  | -0.125 | -0.078125 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Average    | -0.082031 | -0.152344 | -0.125 | -0.078125 | 0 | 0 |  |

## **Dodge Charger/Firestone Firehawk GT Pursuit**

### 2011 NIJ-MSP Tire Test Form General Info Form

| Vehicle Application    |             | Charger                |
|------------------------|-------------|------------------------|
| Vehicle VIN            |             | 9H604201               |
| Initial Odometer       |             | 5225                   |
| Tire Manufacturer      |             | Firestone              |
| Tire Brand Name        |             | Firehawk GT            |
|                        | General     | Track and Weather Info |
| Date of Test           |             | 6/9/11                 |
| Driver                 |             | Ron Gromak             |
|                        |             |                        |
| Track Temperature      | Initial     | 74° F                  |
| Deg F                  | Midpoint    | 81° F                  |
|                        | Final       | 83° F                  |
| Weather Info           |             |                        |
| Temperature            | Initial     | 68° F                  |
| Deg F                  | Midpoint    | 71° F                  |
|                        | Final       | 71° F                  |
| Conditions Cloudy, Son | ne Wind 10- | 12 MPH                 |

| Charger     |
|-------------|
| Firestone   |
| Firehawk GT |
| 0511        |
| W27DFHY     |
| 340         |
| A           |
| AA          |
| W           |
| 99          |
|             |

Tire Position Left Front Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |       |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5     | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.328  | 0.188 | 0.344 | 0.188 | 0.328 |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.328  | 0.188 | 0.344 | 0.188 | 0.328 |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.328  | 0.188 | 0.344 | 0.188 | 0.328 |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.328  | 0.188 | 0.344 | 0.188 | 0.328 |   |
| Average    | 0.328  | 0.188 | 0.344 | 0.188 | 0.328 |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |       |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5     | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.188  | 0.047 | 0.188 | 0.031 | 0.219 |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.156  | 0.031 | 0.188 | 0.016 | 0.219 |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.172  | 0.031 | 0.203 | 0.031 | 0.203 |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.219  | 0.031 | 0.203 | 0.031 | 0.219 |   |
| Average    | 0.184  | 0.035 | 0.195 | 0.027 | 0.215 |   |

| Vehicle Application   | Charger     |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Firestone   |
| Tire Brand Name       | Firehawk GT |
| Tire Build Date       | 0511        |
| DOT Code              | W27DFHY     |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 340         |
| UTQG Load Rating      | Α           |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | AA          |
| Speed Rating          | W           |
| Load Index            | 99          |
|                       |             |

Tire Position Right Front Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |       |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5     | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.344  | 0.188 | 0.344 | 0.188 | 0.328 |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.344  | 0.188 | 0.344 | 0.188 | 0.328 |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.344  | 0.188 | 0.344 | 0.188 | 0.328 |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.344  | 0.188 | 0.344 | 0.188 | 0.328 |   |
| Average    | 0.344  | 0.188 | 0.344 | 0.188 | 0.328 |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

#### Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |       |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5     | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.234  | 0.047 | 0.219 | 0.031 | 0.203 |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.234  | 0.063 | 0.203 | 0.031 | 0.203 |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.219  | 0.063 | 0.203 | 0.031 | 0.203 |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.219  | 0.063 | 0.203 | 0.031 | 0.203 |   |
| Average    | 0.227  | 0.059 | 0.207 | 0.031 | 0.203 |   |

| Vehicle Application   | Charger     |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Firestone   |
| Tire Brand Name       | Firehawk GT |
| Tire Build Date       | 0511        |
| DOT Code              | W27DFHY     |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 340         |
| UTQG Load Rating      | Α           |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | AA          |
| Speed Rating          | W           |
| Load Index            | 99          |
|                       |             |

Tire Position Left Rear Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |       |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5     | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.297  | 0.359 | 0.359 | 0.297 | 0.328 |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.297  | 0.359 | 0.359 | 0.297 | 0.328 |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.297  | 0.359 | 0.359 | 0.297 | 0.328 |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.297  | 0.359 | 0.359 | 0.297 | 0.328 |   |
| Average    | 0.297  | 0.359 | 0.359 | 0.297 | 0.328 |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

#### Final Tire Tread Depth (inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |       |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5     | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.234  | 0.078 | 0.234 | 0.063 | 0.219 |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.234  | 0.078 | 0.219 | 0.047 | 0.234 |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.234  | 0.078 | 0.219 | 0.047 | 0.234 |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.266  | 0.078 | 0.234 | 0.063 | 0.219 |   |
| Average    | 0.242  | 0.078 | 0.227 | 0.055 | 0.227 |   |

| Charger     |
|-------------|
| Firestone   |
| Firehawk GT |
| 0511        |
| W27DFHY     |
| 340         |
| A           |
| AA          |
| W           |
| 99          |
|             |

Tire Position Right Rear Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |       |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5     | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.344  | 0.188 | 0.359 | 0.188 | 0.344 |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.344  | 0.188 | 0.359 | 0.188 | 0.344 |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.344  | 0.188 | 0.359 | 0.188 | 0.344 |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.344  | 0.188 | 0.359 | 0.188 | 0.344 |   |
| Average    | 0.344  | 0.188 | 0.359 | 0.188 | 0.344 |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |       |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5     | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.188  | 0.031 | 0.203 | 0.031 | 0.234 |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.156  | 0.016 | 0.188 | 0.031 | 0.219 |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.063  | 0.031 | 0.156 | 0.016 | 0.203 |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.078  | 0.016 | 0.156 | 0.016 | 0.203 |   |
| Average    | 0.121  | 0.023 | 0.176 | 0.023 | 0.215 |   |

## Stage 2-Burnish (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

## **Control tire runs this stage only once**

Conduct 10 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops

| Location  | Dry Asphalt |
|-----------|-------------|
| Date      | 6/9/11      |
| Driver    | Ron Gromak  |
| Target    |             |
| Velocity, |             |
| MPH       | 60          |

| Stop# | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet |
|-------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1     | 60.73                    | 138.78                        | 135.45                    |
| 2     | 61.96                    | 144.41                        | 135.41                    |
| 3     | 58.54                    | 124.15                        | 130.42                    |
| 4     | 60.86                    | 138.33                        | 134.44                    |
| 5     | 61.38                    | 140.58                        | 134.33                    |
| 6     | 59.85                    | 140.14                        | 140.82                    |
| 7     | 61.13                    | 140.89                        | 135.73                    |
| 8     | 61.21                    | 139.19                        | 133.73                    |
| 9     | 60.76                    | 137.24                        | 133.82                    |
| 10    | 61.07                    | 140.25                        | 135.38                    |
|       |                          |                               |                           |

<sup>=</sup> Average 60 mph SD feet 134.95

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 60 mph SD feet 2.57

## <u>Stage 3-New Tire Dry Asphalt Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

#### Control tire runs this stage

Conduct five 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)

Location Track Straightaway Dry Asphalt

Date 6/9/11 Driver Ron Gromak

Target

Velocity,

MPH 60

| Stop #                | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet | Index  | Adjusted w/<br>Index |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|----------------------|
| 1                     | 61.15                    | 138.73                        | 133.58                    | 1.0333 | 138.03               |
| 2                     | 59.63                    | 133.02                        | 134.69                    | 1.0333 | 139.17               |
| 3                     | 61.08                    | 140.97                        | 136.02                    | 1.0333 | 140.55               |
| 4                     | 60.90                    | 139.35                        | 135.28                    | 1.0333 | 139.78               |
| 5                     | 61.35                    | 140.82                        | 134.71                    | 1.0333 | 139.20               |
| = Average 60 mph SD   |                          | 134.86                        |                           | 139.35 |                      |
| = Standard Deviation, | 60 mph SD feet           |                               | 0.89                      |        | 0.92                 |

## **Stage 4-New Tire Wet Jennite Stopping Distance Tests** (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 35 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)

| Location  | Wet Jennite (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|-----------------------------|
| Date      | 6/9/11                      |
| Driver    | Ron Gromak                  |
| Target    |                             |
| Velocity, |                             |
| MPH       | 35                          |

| S               | top# Ve   | Initial<br>elocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet |
|-----------------|-----------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
|                 | 1         | 34.89                   | 92.67                         | 93.23                     |
|                 | 2         | 35.56                   | 105.67                        | 102.37                    |
|                 | 3         | 35.79                   | 101.63                        | 97.21                     |
|                 | 4         | 35.33                   | 98.97                         | 97.13                     |
|                 | 5         | 35.21                   | 83.58                         | 82.59                     |
|                 | 6         | 34.95                   | 92.31                         | 92.57                     |
|                 | 7         | 35.19                   | 92.34                         | 91.33                     |
|                 | 8         | 34.85                   | 96.05                         | 96.86                     |
|                 | 9         | 34.73                   | 94.60                         | 96.09                     |
|                 | 10        | 34.98                   | 97.22                         | 97.36                     |
| = Average 35 mp | h SD feet |                         |                               | 94.67                     |

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 35 mph SD feet 5.26

## **Stage 5-New Tire Wet Asphalt Braking in a Turn Stopping Distance Tests** (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 40 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap, five in each direction)

| Location  | Turn 6 (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|------------------------|
| Date      | 6/9/11                 |
| Driver    | Ron Gromak             |
| Target    |                        |
| Velocity, |                        |
| MPH       | 40                     |

|                      |               | Stopping  |               |           |
|----------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
|                      | Initial       | Distance, | V^2 Corrected | Run       |
| Stop #               | Velocity, MPH | Feet      | SD, Feet      | Direction |
| 1                    | 39.90         | 71.41     | 71.76         | CW        |
| 2                    | 42.02         | 92.06     | 83.44         | CW        |
| 3                    | 41.92         | 79.13     | 72.04         | CW        |
| 4                    | 40.15         | 88.65     | 87.97         | CW        |
| 5                    | 41.72         | 78.31     | 72.01         | CW        |
| 6                    | 39.63         | 64.31     | 65.54         | CCW       |
| 7                    | 40.96         | 92.27     | 87.99         | CCW       |
| 8                    | 41.36         | 89.23     | 83.46         | CCW       |
| 9                    | 41.46         | 98.09     | 91.32         | CCW       |
| 10                   | 40.86         | 91.96     | 88.12         | CCW       |
| Average 40 mph SD fe | et            |           | 80.37         |           |

<sup>=</sup> Average 40 mph SD feet

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 40 mph SD feet 9.12

#### Stage 6-New Tire Steady State Turn Max Lateral on Dry Asphalt

Control vehicle/tire runs three 60->0 mph full ABS (one per lap) on dynamics pad for reference purposes.

Execute steady state turns in 300-foot diameter circle

Lap 1 - 30 mph

Lap 2 – spinout -> increase vehicle speed by 2 mph each lap

Conduct steady state turn tests in both direction (clockwise, counter clockwise) until reaching loss of stability or failure to maintain turn radius.

Record highest vehicle speed for which vehicle maintains turn radius/stability.

| Run #<br>1   | Direction<br>CW | Velocity<br>47.45 | Lateral<br>Accel,G<br>1.00 | Index<br>1.04 | Adjusted w/<br>Index<br>1.05 |  |
|--|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|--|
|  |                 | Max Lat           | 1.00                       |               |                              |  |
| 1  | CCW             | 46.07             | 0.95                       | 1.04          | 0.99                         |  |
|  |                 | Max Lat           | 0.95                       |               |                              |  |
| ADDITIONAL RUNS MADE WITH STABILITY CONTROL TURNED OFF |                 |                   |                            |               |                              |  |
| 1  | CW              | 44.99             | 0.90                       | 1.04          | 0.94                         |  |
| 1  | CCW             | 46.10             | 0.95                       | 1.04          | 0.99                         |  |

# Stage 7-Tire Endurance/Wear Testing

Drive 100 laps at max speed on dry asphalt track (50 each direction).

|      |        | CW Lap    | CCW Lap   |           | CW Lap    | CCW Lap   |
|------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Lap# | _      | Time, Sec | Time, Sec | Lap#      | Time, Sec | Time, Sec |
|      | 1      | 62.405    | 62.832    | 38        | 62.57     | 63.706    |
|      | 2      | 62.599    | 62.515    | 39        | 62.167    | 63.496    |
|      | 3      | 62.241    | 62.858    | 40        | 62.69     | 63.679    |
|      | 4      | 62.349    | 62.801    | 41        | 61.967    | 64.112    |
|      | 5      | 62.41     | 62.775    | 42        | 61.581    | 63.856    |
|      | 6<br>7 | 62.828    | 63.332    | 43        | 62.518    | 63.483    |
|      |        | 62.945    | 63.084    | 44        | 61.896    | 63.678    |
|      | 8      | 62.605    | 63.054    | 45        | 62.134    | 64.195    |
|      | 9      | 63.378    | 63.381    | 46        | 62.54     | 63.508    |
|      | 10     | 62.395    | 63.489    | 47        | 62.252    | 63.909    |
|      | 11     | 62.704    | 62.938    | 48        | 62.463    | 64.337    |
|      | 12     | 62.925    | 63.533    | 49        | 61.941    | 64.604    |
|      | 13     | 62.205    | 62.742    | 50        | 62.164    | 63.773    |
|      | 14     | 62.563    | 62.335    |           |           |           |
|      | 15     | 62.875    | 63.049    | Avg =     | 62.505676 | 63.264865 |
|      | 16     | 62.465    | 62.471    | Std Dev = | 0.2754545 | 0.4932294 |
|      | 17     | 62.7      | 62.653    | Min =     | 61.945    | 62.335    |
|      | 18     | 62.26     | 62.896    | Max =     | 63.378    | 64.052    |
|      | 19     | 62.48     | 62.519    | Range =   | 1.433     | 1.717     |
|      | 20     | 62.742    | 62.809    |           |           |           |
|      | 21     | 62.479    | 63.336    |           |           |           |
|      | 22     | 62.201    | 63.695    |           |           |           |
|      | 23     | 62.519    | 63.903    |           |           |           |
|      | 24     | 62.604    | 63.44     |           |           |           |
|      | 25     | 62.597    | 63.369    |           |           |           |
|      | 26     | 62.64     | 63.739    |           |           |           |
|      | 27     | 62.389    | 63.671    |           |           |           |
|      | 28     | 62.549    | 63.914    |           |           |           |
|      | 29     | 62.588    | 64.052    |           |           |           |
|      | 30     | 62.236    | 63.746    |           |           |           |
|      | 31     | 62.474    | 63.498    |           |           |           |
|      | 32     | 62.291    | 63.293    |           |           |           |
|      | 33     | 62.297    | 63.626    |           |           |           |
|      | 34     | 62.58     | 63.754    |           |           |           |
|      | 35     | 62.121    | 63.735    |           |           |           |
|      | 36     | 62.126    | 63.984    |           |           |           |
|      | 37     | 61.945    | 63.979    |           |           |           |

# Temperature of rotor and tire during endurance test

Vehicle Charger Firestone Firehawk GT

| Lap | Sequence |
|-----|----------|
|-----|----------|

After 10 Laps After 20 Laps After 30 Laps After 40 Laps After 50 Laps After 60 Laps After 70 Laps After 80 Laps After 90 Laps After 100 Laps

| L     | LF   |       | LR   |       | RR   |       | RF   |  |
|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|--|
| Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire |  |
| 733   | 138  | 262   | 125  | 342   | 167  | 737   | 168  |  |
| 788   | 148  | 272   | 138  | 291   | 178  | 815   | 179  |  |
| 714   | 146  | 247   | 130  | 335   | 176  | 740   | 176  |  |
| 760   | 138  | 262   | 131  | 363   | 156  | 720   | 171  |  |
| 684   | 148  | 285   | 133  | 380   | 149  | 676   | 160  |  |
| 883   | 162  | 386   | 151  | 374   | 123  | 757   | 140  |  |
| 870   | 156  | 385   | 157  | 392   | 119  | 763   | 132  |  |
| 855   | 146  | 373   | 145  | 399   | 130  | 739   | 135  |  |
| 847   | 159  | 386   | 150  | 442   | 139  | 710   | 137  |  |
| 860   | 155  | 386   | 145  | 444   | 136  | 696   | 142  |  |

### <u>Stage 8-Worn Tire Dry Asphalt Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

#### Control tire runs this stage

Conduct five 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance

Location Track Straightaway Dry Asphalt

Date 6/9/11 Driver Ron Gromak

Target

Velocity,

MPH 60

| Sto               | op # '    | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected SD, Feet | Index  | Adjusted w/<br>Index |
|-------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------|----------------------|
|                   | 1         | 61.38                    | 158.23                        | 151.19                 | 1.0076 | 152.34               |
| :                 | 2         | 60.96                    | 152.65                        | 147.90                 | 1.0076 | 149.02               |
| ;                 | 3         | 60.85                    | 155.49                        | 151.17                 | 1.0076 | 152.31               |
| 4                 | 4         | 60.52                    | 148.94                        | 146.41                 | 1.0076 | 147.52               |
|                   | 5         | 60.97                    | 154.97                        | 150.08                 | 1.0076 | 151.22               |
| = Average 60 mph  | SD fee    | t                        |                               | 149.35                 |        | 150.48               |
| = Standard Deviat | ion, 60 r | mph SD feet              |                               | 2.12                   |        | 2.14                 |

# <u>Stage 9-Worn Tire Wet Jennite Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 35 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance

| Location  | Wet Jennite (Sprinklers ON) |
|-----------|-----------------------------|
| Date      | 6/9/11                      |
| Driver    | Ron Gromak                  |
| Target    |                             |
| Velocity, |                             |
| MPH       | 35                          |

|                      |                  | Stopping  |               |
|----------------------|------------------|-----------|---------------|
|                      | Initial          | Distance, | V^2 Corrected |
| Stop #               | Velocity, mph    | Feet      | SD, Feet      |
|                      |                  |           |               |
| 1                    | 35.93            | 120.96    | 114.75        |
| 2                    | 35.56            | 119.04    | 115.32        |
| 3                    | 35.96            | 135.71    | 128.56        |
| 4                    | 35.57            | 120.65    | 116.84        |
| 5                    | 35.02            | 121.41    | 121.25        |
| 6                    | 34.31            | 107.70    | 112.10        |
| 7                    | 35.89            | 118.16    | 112.40        |
| 8                    | 34.94            | 123.39    | 123.83        |
| 9                    | 34.95            | 119.23    | 119.60        |
| 10                   | 35.26            | 118.67    | 116.92        |
|                      |                  |           |               |
| = Average 35 mph SE  | ) feet           |           | 118.16        |
| = Standard Deviation | , 35 mph SD feet |           | 5.21          |
|                      |                  |           |               |

# <u>Stage 10-Worn Tire Wet Asphalt Braking in a Turn Stopping Distance Tests</u> <u>(driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)</u>

Conduct 10 40 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap, five in each direction)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance, run direction (CW, CCW)

| Location  | Turn 6 (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|------------------------|
| Date      | 6/9/11                 |
| Driver    | Ron Gromak             |
| Target    |                        |
| Velocity, |                        |
| MPH       | 40                     |

| Stop# | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet | Run<br>Direction |
|-------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| 1     | 41.69                    | 111.15                        | 102.34                    | CW               |
| 2     | 40.62                    | 84.98                         | 82.40                     | CW               |
| 3     | 40.74                    | 85.09                         | 82.04                     | CW               |
| 4     | 39.83                    | 98.79                         | 99.64                     | CW               |
| 5     | 39.56                    | 88.07                         | 90.04                     | CW               |
| 6     | 41.58                    | 87.40                         | 88.08                     | CCW              |
| 7     | 39.69                    | 78.84                         | 80.07                     | CCW              |
| 8     | 39.34                    | 78.07                         | 80.73                     | CCW              |
| 9     | 39.59                    | 84.92                         | 86.68                     | CCW              |
| 10    | 40.09                    | 83.42                         | 83.07                     | CCW              |
|       |                          |                               |                           |                  |

<sup>=</sup> Average 40 mph SD feet 86.79 = Standard Deviation, 40 mph SD feet 8.10

# Stage 11-Worn Tire Steady State Turn Max Lateral on Dry Asphalt

Control vehicle/tire runs three 60->0 mph full ABS (one per lap) on dynamics pad for reference purposes.

Execute steady state turns in 300-foot diameter circle Lap 1 – 30 mph

Lap 2 – spinout -> increase vehicle speed by 2 mph each lap

Conduct steady state turn tests in both direction (clockwise, counter clockwise) until reaching loss of stability or failure to maintain turn radius.

Record highest vehicle speed for which vehicle maintains turn radius/stability.

| Run #<br>1 | Direction<br>CW | Velocity<br>46.47 | Lateral<br>Accel,G<br>0.96 | Index<br>1.01 | Adjusted w/<br>Index<br>0.97 |
|------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|
|            |                 | Max Lat.          | 0.96                       |               |                              |
| 1          | CCW             | 45.82             | 0.94                       | 1.01          | 0.95                         |
|            |                 | Max Lat.          | 0.94                       |               |                              |

#### ADDITIONAL RUNS MADE WITH STABILITY CONTROL TURNED OFF

| 1 | CW  | 48.17 | 1.03 | 1.01 | 1.05 |
|---|-----|-------|------|------|------|
| 1 | CCW | 47.71 | 1.01 | 1.01 | 1.03 |

#### Stage 12- End of Test Tire Wear Check

Measure tire tread depth in each groove at four locations

| Left Front | Groove    |           |           |           |           |   |  |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|--|
| Position   | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5         | 6 |  |
| TDC        | -0.140625 | -0.140625 | -0.15625  | -0.15625  | -0.109375 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.171875 | -0.15625  | -0.15625  | -0.171875 | -0.109375 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 180° | -0.15625  | -0.15625  | -0.140625 | -0.15625  | -0.125    | 0 |  |
| TDC + 270° | -0.109375 | -0.15625  | -0.140625 | -0.15625  | -0.109375 | 0 |  |
| Average    | -0.144531 | -0.152344 | -0.148438 | -0.160156 | -0.113281 | 0 |  |

% Wear 44.05% 81.25% 43.18% 85.42% LF AVG 63.47%

| Right Front |           | Groove    |           |          |        |   |  |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------|---|--|
| Position    | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4        | 5      | 6 |  |
| TDC         | -0.109375 | -0.140625 | -0.125    | -0.15625 | -0.125 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 90°   | -0.109375 | -0.125    | -0.140625 | -0.15625 | -0.125 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 180°  | -0.125    | -0.125    | -0.140625 | -0.15625 | -0.125 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 270°  | -0.125    | -0.125    | -0.140625 | -0.15625 | -0.125 | 0 |  |
| Average     | -0.117188 | -0.128906 | -0.136719 | -0.15625 | -0.125 | 0 |  |

% Wear 34.09% 68.75% 39.77% 83.33% RF AVG 56.49%

| Left Rear  |           | Groove    |           |           |           |   |  |  |  |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|--|--|--|
| Position   | 1         | 1 2 3 4 5 |           |           |           |   |  |  |  |
| TDC        | -0.0625   | -0.28125  | -0.125    | -0.234375 | -0.109375 | 0 |  |  |  |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.0625   | -0.28125  | -0.140625 | -0.25     | -0.09375  | 0 |  |  |  |
| TDC + 180° | -0.0625   | -0.28125  | -0.140625 | -0.25     | -0.09375  | 0 |  |  |  |
| TDC + 270° | -0.03125  | -0.28125  | -0.125    | -0.234375 | -0.109375 | 0 |  |  |  |
| Average    | -0.054688 | -0.28125  | -0.132813 | -0.242188 | -0.101563 | 0 |  |  |  |

% Wear 18.42% 78.26% 36.96% 81.58% LR AVG 53.80%

| Right Rear | Groove    |           |           |           |           |   |  |  |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|--|--|
| Position   | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5         | 6 |  |  |
| TDC        | -0.15625  | -0.15625  | -0.15625  | -0.15625  | -0.109375 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.1875   | -0.171875 | -0.171875 | -0.15625  | -0.125    | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 180° | -0.28125  | -0.15625  | -0.203125 | -0.171875 | -0.140625 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 270° | -0.265625 | -0.171875 | -0.203125 | -0.171875 | -0.140625 | 0 |  |  |
| Average    | -0.222656 | -0.164063 | -0.183594 | -0.164063 | -0.128906 | 0 |  |  |

% Wear 64.77% 87.50% 51.09% 87.50% RR AVG 72.71%

Average Wear by Tire Position

Tire % Tread
Position Consumed
LF AVG 63.47%
RF AVG 56.49%
LR AVG 53.80%
RR AVG 72.71%

# Dodge Charger/Goodyear Eagle RSA

# 2011 NIJ-MSP Tire Test Form General Info Form

| Vehicle Application            |                              | Charger                 |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Vehicle VIN                    |                              | 9H604210                |
| Initial Odometer               | -                            | 5375                    |
| Tire Manufacturer              |                              | Goodyear                |
| Tire Brand Name                |                              | Eagle RSA               |
|                                | <u>General</u>               | Track and Weather Info  |
| Date of Test                   |                              | 14-Jun-11               |
| Driver                         |                              | Ron Gromak              |
| Track Temperature Deg F        | Initial<br>Midpoint          | 65° F<br>95° F          |
|                                | Final                        | 106° F                  |
| Weather Info Temperature Deg F | Initial<br>Midpoint<br>Final | 57° F<br>70° F<br>76° F |
|                                | ГІПАІ                        | 70 F                    |
| Conditions Sunny, Coo          | I, Light Wind                | S                       |

| Charger        |
|----------------|
| Goodyear       |
| Eagle RSA      |
| 0611           |
| M670 KAIR 0611 |
| 260            |
| Α              |
| A              |
| W              |
| 99             |
|                |

Tire Position Left Front Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.313  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.313 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.313  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.313 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.313  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.313 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.313  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.313 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.313  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.313 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 38

Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |  |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | 0.234  | 0.234 | 0.234 | 0.234 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.250  | 0.234 | 0.219 | 0.219 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.234  | 0.234 | 0.234 | 0.219 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.234  | 0.234 | 0.250 | 0.219 |   |   |  |
| Average    | 0.238  | 0.234 | 0.234 | 0.223 |   |   |  |

| Charger        |
|----------------|
| Goodyear       |
| Eagle RSA      |
| 0611           |
| M670 KAIR 0611 |
| 260            |
| Α              |
| A              |
| W              |
| 99             |
|                |

Tire Position Right Front Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |  |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | 0.328  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.328 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.328  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.328 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.328  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.328 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.328  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.328 |   |   |  |
| Average    | 0.328  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.328 |   |   |  |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 39

#### Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |  |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | 0.234  | 0.250 | 0.250 | 0.219 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.234  | 0.234 | 0.234 | 0.219 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.234  | 0.250 | 0.234 | 0.219 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.234  | 0.250 | 0.250 | 0.219 |   |   |  |
| Average    | 0.234  | 0.246 | 0.242 | 0.219 |   |   |  |

| Vehicle Application   | Charger   |    |
|-----------------------|---|----|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Goodyear  |    |
| Tire Brand Name       | Eagle RSA                                       |    |
| Tire Build Date       | 0611  |    |
| DOT Code              | M670 KAIR 0611                                  |    |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 260   |    |
| UTQG Load Rating      | Α   |    |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | Α   |    |
| Speed Rating          | W   |    |
| Load Index            | 99  |    |
| Tire Position         | Left Rear Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) | 35 |

#### Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

| i          |       |        |       |       |   |   |  |  |  |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|---|---|--|--|--|
|            |       | Groove |       |       |   |   |  |  |  |
| Position   | 1     | 2      | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |  |  |  |
| TDC        | 0.313 | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.313 |   |   |  |  |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.313 | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.313 |   |   |  |  |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.313 | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.313 |   |   |  |  |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.313 | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.313 |   |   |  |  |  |
| Average    | 0.313 | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.313 |   |   |  |  |  |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 37

#### Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |  |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | 0.266  | 0.266 | 0.250 | 0.234 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.266  | 0.266 | 0.266 | 0.234 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.266  | 0.281 | 0.266 | 0.234 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.266  | 0.266 | 0.266 | 0.234 |   |   |  |
| Average    | 0.266  | 0.270 | 0.262 | 0.234 |   |   |  |

| Vehicle Application   | Charger        |
|-----------------------|----------------|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Goodyear       |
| Tire Brand Name       | Eagle RSA      |
| Tire Build Date       | 0611           |
| DOT Code              | M670 KAIR 0611 |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 260            |
| UTQG Load Rating      | Α              |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | A              |
| Speed Rating          | W              |
| Load Index            | 99             |
|                       |                |

Tire Position Right Rear Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            |       |       | Groo  | ve    |   |   |
|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1     | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.313 | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.313 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.313 | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.313 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.313 | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.313 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.313 | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.313 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.313 | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.313 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi)

#### Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.234  | 0.250 | 0.266 | 0.250 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.234  | 0.266 | 0.250 | 0.234 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.234  | 0.266 | 0.266 | 0.250 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.234  | 0.250 | 0.250 | 0.234 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.234  | 0.258 | 0.258 | 0.242 |   |   |

# Stage 2-Burnish (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

# **Control tire runs this stage only once**

Conduct 10 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops

| Location  | Dry Asphalt |
|-----------|-------------|
| Date      | 6/14/11     |
| Driver    | Ron Gromak  |
| Target    |             |
| Velocity, |             |
| MPH       | 60          |

|        |               | Stopping  |               |
|--------|---------------|-----------|---------------|
|        | Initial       | Distance, | V^2 Corrected |
| Stop # | Velocity, MPH | Feet      | SD, Feet      |
|        |               |           |               |
| 1      | 60.75         | 154.52    | 150.71        |
| 2      | 61.61         | 148.90    | 141.22        |
| 3      | 59.59         | 131.76    | 133.56        |
| 4      | 61.25         | 137.43    | 131.89        |
| 5      | 61.24         | 142.35    | 136.66        |
| 6      | 59.57         | 131.35    | 133.23        |
| 7      | 60.63         | 138.90    | 136.05        |
| 8      | 61.00         | 138.83    | 134.34        |
| 9      | 60.82         | 142.58    | 138.77        |
| 10     | 60.17         | 133.08    | 132.33        |
|        |               |           |               |
|        |               |           |               |

<sup>=</sup> Average 60 mph SD feet 136.88

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 60 mph SD feet 5.69

# <u>Stage 3-New Tire Dry Asphalt Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

#### Control tire runs this stage

Conduct five 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)

Location Track Straightaway Dry Asphalt

Date 6/14/11 Driver Ron Gromak

Target

Velocity,

MPH 60

| Stop #                               | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet | Index  | Adjusted w/<br>Index |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|----------------------|
| 1                                    | 61.05                    | 142.15                        | 137.30                    | 1.0145 | 139.29               |
| 2                                    | 60.50                    | 141.79                        | 139.47                    | 1.0145 | 141.50               |
| 3                                    | 60.59                    | 143.28                        | 140.50                    | 1.0145 | 142.53               |
| 4                                    | 60.74                    | 144.65                        | 141.13                    | 1.0145 | 143.18               |
| 5                                    | 61.33                    | 145.10                        | 138.86                    | 1.0145 | 140.87               |
| = Average 60 mph SD feet             |                          |                               | 139.45                    |        | 141.47               |
| = Standard Deviation, 60 mph SD feet |                          |                               | 1.49                      |        | 1.51                 |

# **Stage 4-New Tire Wet Jennite Stopping Distance Tests** (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 35 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)

| Location  | Wet Jennite (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|-----------------------------|
| Date      | 6/14/11                     |
| Driver    | Ron Gromak                  |
| Target    |                             |
| Velocity, |                             |
| MPH       | 35                          |

| Stop #   | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet |
|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1  | 35.13                    | 95.88                         | 95.18                     |
| 2  | 36.13                    | 101.65                        | 95.39                     |
| 3  | 35.07                    | 92.37                         | 91.98                     |
| 4  | 35.46                    | 94.73                         | 92.29                     |
| 5  | 35.82                    | 101.25                        | 96.69                     |
| 6  | 35.66                    | 94.49                         | 91.04                     |
| 7  | 35.06                    | 95.08                         | 94.78                     |
| 8  | 35.24                    | 97.20                         | 95.86                     |
| 9  | 35.30                    | 97.07                         | 95.45                     |
| 10   | 34.77                    | 95.47                         | 96.75                     |
| - Average 35 mph SD fe                             | Δt                       |                               | 94.54                     |
| - Average 33 mph 3D le<br>- Standard Deviation, 35 |                          |                               | 2.03                      |

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 35 mph SD feet

# <u>Stage 5-New Tire Wet Asphalt Braking in a Turn Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 40 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap, five in each direction)

| Location  | Turn 6 (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|------------------------|
| Date      | 6/14/11                |
| Driver    | Ron Gromak             |
| Target    |                        |
| Velocity, |                        |
| MPH       | 40                     |

|        |               | Stopping  |               |           |
|--------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
|        | Initial       | Distance, | V^2 Corrected | Run       |
| Stop # | Velocity, MPH | Feet      | SD, Feet      | Direction |
|        |               |           |               |           |
| 1      | 40.34         | 81.21     | 79.85         | CW        |
| 2      | 41.36         | 99.51     | 93.07         | CW        |
| 3      | 40.02         | 101.93    | 101.85        | CW        |
| 4      | 42.15         | 95.16     | 85.72         | CW        |
| 5      | 40.72         | 79.73     | 76.94         | CW        |
| 6      | 39.78         | 82.44     | 83.36         | CCW       |
| 7      | 39.57         | 72.86     | 74.47         | CCW       |
| 8      | 40.79         | 82.12     | 78.98         | CCW       |
| 9      | 39.63         | 78.91     | 80.37         | CCW       |
| 10     | 40.80         | 77.69     | 74.67         | CCW       |
|        |               |           |               |           |

<sup>=</sup> Average 40 mph SD feet 82.93

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 40 mph SD feet 8.67

#### Stage 6-New Tire Steady State Turn Max Lateral on Dry Asphalt

Control vehicle/tire runs three 60->0 mph full ABS (one per lap) on dynamics pad for reference purposes.

Execute steady state turns in 300-foot diameter circle

Lap 1 - 30 mph

1

CCW

Lap 2 – spinout -> increase vehicle speed by 2 mph each lap

Conduct steady state turn tests in both direction (clockwise, counter clockwise) until reaching loss of stability or failure to maintain turn radius.

Record highest vehicle speed for which vehicle maintains turn radius/stability.

| Run #<br>1 | Direction<br>CW | Velocity<br>45.21 | Lateral<br>Accel,G<br>0.91 | Index<br>1.03 | Adjusted w/<br>Index<br>0.94 |
|------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|
|            |                 | Max Lat           | 0.91                       |               |                              |
| 1          | CCW             | 45.74             | 0.93                       | 1.03          | 0.96                         |
|            |                 | Max Lat           | 0.93                       |               |                              |
| ADDITIONA  | L TEST CONI     | DUCTED WIT        | TH STABILITY               | CONTROI       | _TURNED OFF                  |
| 1          | CW              | 44.14             | 0.87                       | 1.03          | 0.89                         |

0.96

1.03

0.99

46.44

# Stage 7-Tire Endurance/Wear Testing

Drive 100 laps at max speed on dry asphalt track (50 each direction).

|      |    | CW Lap    | CCW Lap   |           | CW Lap    | CCW Lap   |
|------|----|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Lap# |    | Time, Sec | Time, Sec | Lap#      | Time, Sec | Time, Sec |
|      | 1  | 62.386    | 62.359    | 37        | 62.222    | 62.84     |
|      | 2  | 61.448    | 62.49     | 38        | 62.307    | 63.25     |
|      | 3  | 61.369    | 62.46     | 39        | 61.896    | 63.036    |
|      | 4  | 61.952    | 62.575    | 40        | 61.876    | 62.76     |
|      | 5  | 61.787    | 62.344    | 41        | 61.934    | 62.378    |
|      | 6  | 61.677    | 62.225    | 42        | 61.749    | 61.977    |
|      | 7  | 62.227    | 62.675    | 43        | 62.128    | 62.16     |
|      | 8  | 62.122    | 62.846    | 44        | 61.91     | 61.467    |
|      | 9  | 62.509    | 62.469    | 45        | 62.015    | 61.823    |
|      | 10 | 62.347    | 62.365    | 46        | 62.022    | 62.374    |
|      | 11 | 62.403    | 61.556    | 47        | 61.98     | 62.799    |
|      | 12 | 61.516    | 61.485    | 48        | 61.438    | 62.639    |
|      | 13 | 61.597    | 61.891    | 49        | 61.685    | 62.042    |
|      | 14 | 61.481    | 62.109    | 50        | 61.669    | 62.394    |
|      | 15 | 61.723    | 61.734    |           |           |           |
|      | 16 | 61.729    | 61.898    | Avg =     | 61.944111 | 62.391417 |
|      | 17 | 61.871    | 63.016    | Std Dev = | 0.2971831 | 0.4210578 |
|      | 18 | 61.951    | 62.079    | Min =     | 61.369    | 61.485    |
|      | 19 | 61.618    | 62.179    | Max =     | 62.509    | 63.317    |
|      | 20 | 61.957    | 62.012    | Range =   | 1.14      | 1.832     |
|      | 21 | 62.357    | 61.828    |           |           |           |
|      | 22 | 62.104    | 62.344    |           |           |           |
|      | 23 | 62.373    | 62.374    |           |           |           |
|      | 24 | 61.993    | 62.775    |           |           |           |
|      | 25 | 61.863    | 62.331    |           |           |           |
|      | 26 | 62.144    | 62.782    |           |           |           |
|      | 27 | 62.111    | 62.844    |           |           |           |
|      | 28 | 61.907    | 63.317    |           |           |           |
|      | 29 | 61.816    | 62.223    |           |           |           |
|      | 30 | 62.004    | 63.08     |           |           |           |
|      | 31 | 62.05     | 62.77     |           |           |           |
|      | 32 | 62.274    | 62.447    |           |           |           |
|      | 33 | 61.707    | 62.475    |           |           |           |
|      | 34 | 61.901    | 62.584    |           |           |           |
|      | 35 | 61.963    | 62.271    |           |           |           |
|      | 36 | 61.751    | 62.879    |           |           |           |

# Temperature of rotor and tire during endurance test

Vehicle Charger Goodyear Eagle RSA

Lap Sequence

After 10 Laps After 20 Laps After 30 Laps After 40 Laps After 50 Laps After 60 Laps After 70 Laps After 80 Laps After 90 Laps After 100 Laps

| L     | F    | L     | R    | R     | R    | R     | F    |
|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|
| Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire |
| 743   | 129  | 309   | 123  | 304   | 156  | 747   | 158  |
| 792   | 136  | 451*  | 129  | 330   | 160  | 760   | 163  |
| 747   | 139  | 350   | 135  | 347   | 159  | 742   | 160  |
| 700   | 142  | 333   | 130  | 356   | 163  | 724   | 165  |
| 740   | 143  | 305   | 137  | 314   | 170  | 720   | 166  |
| 850   | 169  | 386   | 156  | 370   | 130  | 713   | 119  |
| 927   | 180  | 379   | 167  | 414   | 140  | 785   | 139  |
| 913   | 180  | 400   | 167  | 393   | 135  | 735   | 122  |
| 896   | 180  | 369   | 164  | 390   | 146  | 745   | 141  |
| 868   | 170  | 413   | 163  | 425   | 152  | 746   | 145  |

<sup>\*</sup> Temp high due to loose caliper, caliper tightened on track and testing continued

### <u>Stage 8-Worn Tire Dry Asphalt Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

#### Control tire runs this stage

Conduct five 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance

Location Track Straightaway Dry Asphalt

Date 6/14/11 Driver Ron Gromak

Target

Velocity,

MPH 60

| Stop#                    | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet | Index  | Adjusted w/<br>Index |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|----------------------|
| 1                        | 61.69                    | 163.25                        | 154.42                    | 1.0003 | 154.46               |
| 2                        | 60.73                    | 156.12                        | 152.37                    | 1.0003 | 152.42               |
| 3                        | 61.56                    | 157.20                        | 149.32                    | 1.0003 | 149.37               |
| 4                        | 61.88                    | 160.02                        | 150.43                    | 1.0003 | 150.48               |
| 5                        | 60.68                    | 152.08                        | 148.67                    | 1.0003 | 148.71               |
| = Average 60 mph SD fe   | eet                      |                               | 151.04                    |        | 151.09               |
| = Standard Deviation, 60 | 0 mph SD feet            |                               | 2.35                      |        | 2.35                 |

# Stage 9-Worn Tire Wet Jennite Stopping Distance Tests (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 35 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance

| Location  | Wet Jennite (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|-----------------------------|
| Date      | 6/14/11                     |
| Driver    | Ron Gromak                  |
| Target    |                             |
| Velocity, |                             |
| MPH       | 35                          |

|                                 | Stop#      | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet |
|---------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
|                                 | 1          | 35.82                    | 108.28                        | 103.36                    |
|                                 | 2          | 35.88                    | 111.21                        | 105.84                    |
|                                 | 3          | 35.97                    | 114.21                        | 108.14                    |
|                                 | 4          | 34.61                    | 106.74                        | 109.15                    |
|                                 | 5          | 36.34                    | 115.36                        | 107.02                    |
|                                 | 6          | 35.79                    | 112.49                        | 107.56                    |
|                                 | 7          | 35.32                    | 107.13                        | 105.18                    |
|                                 | 8          | 36.27                    | 109.24                        | 101.75                    |
|                                 | 9          | 36.73                    | 113.66                        | 103.20                    |
|                                 | 10         | 35.66                    | 107.96                        | 104.00                    |
|                                 |            |                          |                               |                           |
| = Average 35 r                  | nph SD fe  | eet                      |                               | 105.52                    |
| <ul> <li>Standard De</li> </ul> | viation, 3 | 5 mph SD feet            |                               | 2.43                      |

<sup>157</sup> 

# <u>Stage 10-Worn Tire Wet Asphalt Braking in a Turn Stopping Distance Tests</u> (<u>driver + full instrumentation + full fuel</u>)

Conduct 10 40 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap, five in each direction)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance, run direction (CW, CCW)

| Location  | Turn 6 (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|------------------------|
| Date      | 6/14/11                |
| Driver    | Ron Gromak             |
| Target    |                        |
| Velocity, |                        |
| mph       | 40                     |

| Stop# | Initial<br>Velocity, mph | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet | Run<br>Direction |
|-------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| 1     | 40.62                    | 80.11                         | 77.67                     | CW               |
| 2     | 42.18                    | 93.25                         | 83.88                     | CW               |
| 3     | 42.03                    | 91.62                         | 83.00                     | CW               |
| 4     | 40.41                    | 96.24                         | 94.29                     | CW               |
| 5     | 40.74                    | 87.96                         | 84.81                     | CW               |
| 6     | 41.10                    | 89.40                         | 84.66                     | CCW              |
| 7     | 40.79                    | 86.47                         | 83.16                     | CCW              |
| 8     | 40.05                    | 83.17                         | 82.98                     | CCW              |
| 9     | 40.09                    | 86.99                         | 86.62                     | CCW              |
| 10    | 39.41                    | 81.15                         | 83.61                     | CCW              |

<sup>=</sup> Average 40 mph SD feet 84.47 = Standard Deviation, 40 mph SD feet 4.15

#### **Stage 11-Worn Tire Steady State Turn Max Lateral on Dry Asphalt**

Control vehicle/tire runs three 60->0 mph full ABS (one per lap) on dynamics pad for reference purposes.

Execute steady state turns in 300-foot diameter circle

Lap 1 - 30 mph

Lap 2 – spinout -> increase vehicle speed by 2 mph each lap

Conduct steady state turn tests in both direction (clockwise, counter clockwise) until reaching loss of stability or failure to maintain turn radius.

Record highest vehicle speed for which vehicle maintains turn radius/stability.

| Run #<br>1 | Direction<br>CW | Velocity<br>46.93 | Lateral<br>Accel,G<br>0.98 | Index<br>1.01 | Adjusted w/<br>Index<br>0.99 |
|------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|
|            |                 | Max Lat.          | 0.98                       |               |                              |
| 1          | CCW             | 44.35             | 0.88                       | 1.01          | 0.89                         |
|            |                 | Max Lat.          | 0.88                       |               |                              |
| ADDITIONA  | L TEST CONI     | DUCTED WIT        | TH STABILITY               | CONTROI       | L TURNED OFF                 |
| 1          | CW              | 45.14             | 0.91                       | 1.01          | 0.92                         |
| 1          | CCW             | 45.45             | 0.92                       | 1.01          | 0.93                         |

#### Stage 12- End of Test Tire Wear Check

Measure tire tread depth in each groove at four locations and record results in tire sheet Recheck and record cold tire inflation pressure

| Left Front |           |           | Groo      | ove       |   |   |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|
| Position   | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | -0.078125 | -0.109375 | -0.109375 | -0.078125 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.0625   | -0.109375 | -0.125    | -0.09375  | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 180° | -0.078125 | -0.109375 | -0.109375 | -0.09375  | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 270° | -0.078125 | -0.109375 | -0.09375  | -0.09375  | 0 | 0 |
| Average    | -0.074219 | -0.109375 | -0.109375 | -0.089844 | 0 | 0 |

% Wear 23.75% 31.82% 31.82% 28.75% LF AVG 29.03%

| Right Front |          |           | Gro       | ove       |   |   |
|-------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|
| Position    | 1        | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |
| TDC         | -0.09375 | -0.09375  | -0.09375  | -0.109375 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 90°   | -0.09375 | -0.109375 | -0.109375 | -0.109375 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 180°  | -0.09375 | -0.09375  | -0.109375 | -0.109375 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 270°  | -0.09375 | -0.09375  | -0.09375  | -0.109375 | 0 | 0 |
| Average     | -0.09375 | -0.097656 | -0.101563 | -0.109375 | 0 | 0 |

% Wear 28.57% 28.41% 29.55% 33.33% RF AVG 29.96%

| Left Rear  |           |           | Gro       | ove       |   |   |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|
| Position   | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | -0.046875 | -0.078125 | -0.09375  | -0.078125 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.046875 | -0.078125 | -0.078125 | -0.078125 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 180° | -0.046875 | -0.0625   | -0.078125 | -0.078125 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 270° | -0.046875 | -0.078125 | -0.078125 | -0.078125 | 0 | 0 |
| Average    | -0.046875 | -0.074219 | -0.082031 | -0.078125 | 0 | 0 |

% Wear 15.00% 21.59% 23.86% 25.00% LR AVG 21.36%

| Right Rear |           |           | Groo      | ove       |   |   |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|
| Position   | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | -0.078125 | -0.09375  | -0.078125 | -0.0625   | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.078125 | -0.078125 | -0.09375  | -0.078125 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 180° | -0.078125 | -0.078125 | -0.078125 | -0.0625   | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 270° | -0.078125 | -0.09375  | -0.09375  | -0.078125 | 0 | 0 |
| Average    | -0.078125 | -0.085938 | -0.085938 | -0.070313 | 0 | 0 |

% Wear 25.00% 25.00% 25.00% 22.50% RR AVG 24.38%

Average Wear by Tire Position

Tire % Tread
Position Consumed
LF AVG 29.03%
RF AVG 29.96%
LR AVG 21.36%
RR AVG 24.38%

# **Chevrolet Tahoe/Firestone Firehawk GT Pursuit**

#### 2011 NIJ-MSP Tire Test Form General Info Form

| Vehicle Application         | Tahoe          |                        |  |
|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------------|--|
| Vehicle VIN                 |                | AR245440               |  |
| Initial Odometer            |                | 0052                   |  |
| Tire Manufacturer           |                | Firestone              |  |
| Tire Brand Name             |                | Firehawk GT            |  |
|                             | <u>General</u> | Track and Weather Info |  |
| Date of Test                |                | 8-Jun-11               |  |
| Driver                      |                | Matt Rogers            |  |
|                             |                |                        |  |
| Track Temperature           | Initial        | 87° F                  |  |
| Deg F                       | Midpoint       | 108° F                 |  |
|                             | Final          | <u>116° F</u>          |  |
| Manthaulufa                 |                |                        |  |
| Weather Info<br>Temperature | Initial        | 80° F                  |  |
| Deg F                       | Midpoint       | 87° F                  |  |
|                             | Final          | 98° F                  |  |
| Conditions Hot, Hazy, Humid |                |                        |  |

| Vehicle Application   | Tahoe         |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Firestone     |
| Tire Brand Name       | Firehawk GT   |
| Tire Build Date       | 1811          |
| DOT Code              | W2C5 FJ5 1811 |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 340           |
| UTQG Load Rating      | Α             |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | Α             |
| Speed Rating          | Н             |
| Load Index            | 108           |
|                       |               |

Tire Position Left Front Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove   |         |         |          |   |   |
|------------|----------|---------|---------|----------|---|---|
| Position   | 1        | 2       | 3       | 4        | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.328    | 0.344   | 0.344   | 0.328    |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.328    | 0.344   | 0.344   | 0.328    |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.328    | 0.344   | 0.344   | 0.328    |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.328    | 0.344   | 0.344   | 0.328    |   |   |
| Average    | 0.328125 | 0.34375 | 0.34375 | 0.328125 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi)

Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove  |           |           |       |   |   |
|------------|---------|-----------|-----------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1       | 2         | 3         | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.203   | 0.266     | 0.266     | 0.250 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.219   | 0.266     | 0.250     | 0.250 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.219   | 0.266     | 0.250     | 0.250 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.234   | 0.297     | 0.266     | 0.250 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.21875 | 0.2734375 | 0.2578125 | 0.25  |   |   |

| Vehicle Application   | Tahoe         |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Firestone     |
| Tire Brand Name       | Firehawk GT   |
| Tire Build Date       | 1811          |
| DOT Code              | W2C5 FJ5 1811 |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 340           |
| UTQG Load Rating      | Α             |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | A             |
| Speed Rating          | Н             |
| Load Index            | 108           |

Tire Position Right Front Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove   |         |         |        |   |   |
|------------|----------|---------|---------|--------|---|---|
| Position   | 1        | 2       | 3       | 4      | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.328    | 0.344   | 0.344   | 0.313  |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.328    | 0.344   | 0.344   | 0.313  |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.328    | 0.344   | 0.344   | 0.313  |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.328    | 0.344   | 0.344   | 0.313  |   |   |
| Average    | 0.328125 | 0.34375 | 0.34375 | 0.3125 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi)

Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove    |            |           |           |   |   |
|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|---|---|
| Position   | 1         | 2          | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.250     | 0.297      | 0.266     | 0.250     |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.250     | 0.281      | 0.250     | 0.250     |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.250     | 0.281      | 0.250     | 0.250     |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.266     | 0.281      | 0.266     | 0.234     |   |   |
| Average    | 0.2539063 | 0.28515625 | 0.2578125 | 0.2460938 |   |   |

| Vehicle Application   | Tahoe         |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Firestone     |
| Tire Brand Name       | Firehawk GT   |
| Tire Build Date       | 1811          |
| DOT Code              | W2C5 FJ5 1811 |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 340           |
| UTQG Load Rating      | Α             |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | Α             |
| Speed Rating          | Н             |
| Load Index            | 108           |
|                       |               |

Tire Position Left Rear Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove   |         |         |          |   |   |
|------------|----------|---------|---------|----------|---|---|
| Position   | 1        | 2       | 3       | 4        | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.328    | 0.344   | 0.344   | 0.328    |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.328    | 0.344   | 0.344   | 0.328    |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.328    | 0.344   | 0.344   | 0.328    |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.328    | 0.344   | 0.344   | 0.328    |   |   |
| Average    | 0.328125 | 0.34375 | 0.34375 | 0.328125 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi)

Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove    |           |           |           |   |   |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|
| Position   | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.266     | 0.219     | 0.281     | 0.250     |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.266     | 0.297     | 0.297     | 0.250     |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.250     | 0.281     | 0.281     | 0.266     |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.266     | 0.297     | 0.281     | 0.266     |   |   |
| Average    | 0.2617188 | 0.2734375 | 0.2851563 | 0.2578125 |   |   |

| Vehicle Application   | Tahoe         |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Firestone     |
| Tire Brand Name       | Firehawk GT   |
| Tire Build Date       | 1811          |
| DOT Code              | W2C5 FJ5 1811 |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 340           |
| UTQG Load Rating      | A             |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | A             |
| Speed Rating          | Н             |
| Load Index            | 108           |
|                       |               |

Tire Position Right Rear Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove   |         |        |        |   |   |
|------------|----------|---------|--------|--------|---|---|
| Position   | 1        | 2       | 3      | 4      | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.328    | 0.344   | 0.313  | 0.313  |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.328    | 0.344   | 0.313  | 0.313  |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.328    | 0.344   | 0.313  | 0.313  |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.328    | 0.344   | 0.313  | 0.313  |   |   |
| Average    | 0.328125 | 0.34375 | 0.3125 | 0.3125 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi)

#### Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove   |        |           |           |   |   |
|------------|----------|--------|-----------|-----------|---|---|
| Position   | 1        | 2      | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.250    | 0.313  | 0.281     | 0.234     |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.281    | 0.313  | 0.297     | 0.234     |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.266    | 0.313  | 0.297     | 0.250     |   |   |
| TDC + 270° |          |        |           |           |   |   |
| Average    | 0.265625 | 0.3125 | 0.2916667 | 0.2395833 |   |   |

# Stage 2-Burnish (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

# **Control tire runs this stage only once**

Conduct 10 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops

| Location  | Dry Asphalt |
|-----------|-------------|
| Date      | 6/8/11      |
| Driver    | Matt Rogers |
| Target    |             |
| Velocity, |             |
| MPH       | 60          |

|        |               | Stopping  |               |
|--------|---------------|-----------|---------------|
|        | Initial       | Distance, | V^2 Corrected |
| Stop # | Velocity, MPH | Feet      | SD, Feet      |
|        |               |           |               |
| 1      | 61.18         | 142.77    | 137.32        |
| 2      | 62.64         | 153.33    | 140.69        |
| 3      | 61.77         | 151.09    | 142.56        |
| 4      | 62.09         | 147.19    | 137.44        |
| 5      | 61.39         | 149.29    | 142.61        |
| 6      | 60.62         | 140.24    | 137.39        |
| 7      | 61.47         | 141.49    | 134.80        |
| 8      | 61.03         | 140.28    | 135.60        |
| 9      | 62.14         | 148.42    | 138.38        |
| 10     | 61.30         | 143.50    | 137.50        |
|        |               |           |               |
|        |               |           |               |

<sup>=</sup> Average 60 mph SD feet 138.43

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 60 mph SD feet 2.69

# <u>Stage 3-New Tire Dry Asphalt Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

# Control tire runs this stage

Conduct five 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)

Location Track Straightaway Dry Asphalt

Date 6/8/11 Driver Matt Rogers

Target

Velocity,

MPH 60

| Stop #                   | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet | Index  | Adjusted w/<br>Index |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|----------------------|
| 1                        | 60.74                    | 139.76                        | 136.36                    | 0.9777 | 133.31               |
| 2                        | 61.28                    | 142.61                        | 136.73                    | 0.9777 | 133.68               |
| 3                        | 60.98                    | 139.38                        | 134.95                    | 0.9777 | 131.94               |
| 4                        | 60.30                    | 139.25                        | 137.89                    | 0.9777 | 134.81               |
| 5                        | 61.02                    | 143.27                        | 138.53                    | 0.9777 | 135.44               |
| = Average 60 mph SD fe   | eet                      |                               | 136.89                    |        | 133.84               |
| = Standard Deviation, 60 | 0 mph SD feet            |                               | 1.39                      |        | 1.36                 |

# Stage 4-New Tire Wet Jennite Stopping Distance Tests (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 35 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)

| Location  | Wet Jennite (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|-----------------------------|
| Date      | 6/8/11                      |
| Driver    | Matt Rogers                 |
| Target    |                             |
| Velocity, |                             |
| MPH       | 35                          |

|                | Stop#     | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet |
|----------------|-----------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
|                | 1         | 35.40                    | 101.25                        | 98.99                     |
|                | 2         | 34.59                    | 109.42                        | 112.02                    |
|                | 3         | 35.58                    | 112.40                        | 108.77                    |
|                | 4         | 35.35                    | 96.06                         | 94.16                     |
|                | 5         | 35.47                    | 87.92                         | 85.58                     |
|                | 6         | 34.72                    | 89.33                         | 90.78                     |
|                | 7         | 36.88                    | 111.01                        | 99.99                     |
|                | 8         | 34.37                    | 93.16                         | 96.62                     |
|                | 9         | 35.68                    | 81.25                         | 78.19                     |
|                | 10        | 35.18                    | 104.32                        | 103.23                    |
| = Average 35 ı | mph SD fe | eet                      |                               | 96.84                     |
| _              |           |                          |                               |                           |

<sup>=</sup> Average 35 mph SD feet 96.84 = Standard Deviation, 35 mph SD feet 10.26

# <u>Stage 5-New Tire Wet Asphalt Braking in a Turn Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 40 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap, five in each direction)

| Location  | Turn 6 (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|------------------------|
| Date      | 6/8/11                 |
| Driver    | Matt Rogers            |
| Target    |                        |
| Velocity, |                        |
| MPH       | 40                     |

|        |               | Stopping  |                          |           |
|--------|---------------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|
|        | Initial       | Distance, | V <sup>2</sup> Corrected | Run       |
| Stop # | Velocity, MPH | Feet      | SD, Feet                 | Direction |
| 1      | 40.08         | 65.30     | 65.04                    | CW        |
| 2      | 40.55         | 74.34     | 72.33                    | CW        |
| 3      | 40.69         | 66.86     | 64.60                    | CW        |
| 4      | 40.33         | 77.49     | 76.24                    | CW        |
| 5      | 41.76         | 84.73     | 77.73                    | CW        |
| 6      | 40.52         | 78.71     | 76.72                    | CCW       |
| 7      | 40.42         | 81.29     | 79.61                    | CCW       |
| 8      | 38.57         | 65.40     | 70.33                    | CCW       |
| 9      | 39.05         | 75.65     | 79.37                    | CCW       |
| 10     | 38.87         | 71.21     | 75.40                    | CCW       |
|        |               |           |                          |           |

<sup>=</sup> Average 40 mph SD feet 73.74

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 40 mph SD feet 5.51

# Stage 6-New Tire Steady State Turn Max Lateral on Dry Asphalt

Control vehicle/tire runs three 60->0 mph full ABS (one per lap) on dynamics pad for reference purposes.

Execute steady state turns in 300-foot diameter circle Lap 1 – 30 mph

Lap 2 – spinout -> increase vehicle speed by 2 mph each lap

Conduct steady state turn tests in both direction (clockwise, counter clockwise) until reaching loss of stability or failure to maintain turn radius.

Record highest vehicle speed for which vehicle maintains turn radius/stability.

| Run #<br>1 | Direction<br>CW | Velocity<br>45.16 | Lateral<br>Accel,G<br>0.91 | Index<br>0.95 | Adjusted w/<br>Index<br>0.87 |
|------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|
| 1          | CCW             | Max Lat<br>44.81  | 0.91<br>0.89               | 0.95          | 0.85                         |
|            |                 | Max Lat           | 0.89                       |               |                              |
| ADDITIONA  | L RUNS MAD      | E WITH STA        | BILITY CONT                | ROL OFF       |                              |
| 1          | CW              | 46.61             | 0.97                       | 0.95          | 0.92                         |
| 1          | CCW             | 49.47             | 1.09                       | 0.95          | 1.04                         |

# Stage 7-Tire Endurance/Wear Testing

Drive 100 laps at max speed on dry asphalt track (50 each direction).

|      |        | CW Lap    | CCW Lap   |        |      | CW Lap    | CCW Lap   |
|------|--------|-----------|-----------|--------|------|-----------|-----------|
| Lap# |        | Time, Sec | Time, Sec | Lap#   |      | Time, Sec | Time, Sec |
|      | 1      | 68.4      | 68.1      |        | 37   | 67.9      | 68.8      |
|      | 2      | 67.9      | 67.5      |        | 38   | 68.3      | 68.3      |
|      |        | 68.8      | 68        |        | 39   | 68        | 69.1      |
|      | 4      | 70        | 67.7      |        | 40   | 68.1      | 69.3      |
|      | 5      | 70.5      | 68.3      |        | 41   | 67.8      | 68.5      |
|      | 6<br>7 | 69.8      | 68.2      |        | 42   | 68        | 68.3      |
|      |        | 71        | 68.4      |        | 43   | 68.5      | 68.5      |
|      | 8      | 70.5      | 68.3      |        | 44   | 68.1      | 68.2      |
|      | 9      | 70.7      | 68.5      |        | 45   | 68.5      | 68.2      |
|      | 10     | 70.3      | 67.9      |        | 46   | 67.7      | 68.7      |
|      | 11     | 68.3      | 68.3      |        | 47   | 68        | 68.2      |
|      | 12     | 68.9      | 68.6      |        | 48   | 67.5      | 68.4      |
|      | 13     | 69.1      | 68.7      |        | 49   | 67.6      | 68.4      |
|      | 14     | 68.9      | 68.6      |        | 50   | 67.6      | 69.1      |
|      | 15     | 68.9      | 68.6      |        |      |           |           |
|      | 16     | 68.2      | 68.4      | Avg =  |      | 68.708333 | 68.269444 |
|      | 17     | 68.6      | 68.3      | Std De | ev = | 0.9475909 | 0.3284765 |
|      | 18     | 68.8      | 68.2      | Min =  |      | 67.4      | 67.5      |
|      | 19     | 68        | 68.5      | Max =  |      | 71        | 68.9      |
|      | 20     | 67.7      | 68        | Range  | =    | 3.6       | 1.4       |
|      | 21     | 68.8      | 68.2      |        |      |           |           |
|      | 22     | 68.3      | 67.6      |        |      |           |           |
|      | 23     | 67.8      | 68.5      |        |      |           |           |
|      | 24     | 68.3      | 68.2      |        |      |           |           |
|      | 25     | 68.3      | 67.9      |        |      |           |           |
|      | 26     | 68.1      | 68.5      |        |      |           |           |
|      | 27     | 68.2      | 68.7      |        |      |           |           |
|      | 28     | 67.5      | 68.5      |        |      |           |           |
|      | 29     | 68.1      | 68.2      |        |      |           |           |
|      | 30     | 67.9      | 68.2      |        |      |           |           |
|      | 31     | 67.9      | 68.7      |        |      |           |           |
|      | 32     | 68.5      | 68.2      |        |      |           |           |
|      | 33     | 68.6      | 67.7      |        |      |           |           |
|      | 34     | 68        | 68.2      |        |      |           |           |
|      | 35     | 67.4      | 68.4      |        |      |           |           |
|      | 36     | 68.5      | 68.9      |        |      |           |           |

# Temperatures of rotor and tire during endurance test

Vehicle Tahoe Firestone Firehawk GT

Lap Sequence

After 10 Laps After 20 Laps After 30 Laps After 40 Laps After 50 Laps After 60 Laps After 70 Laps After 80 Laps After 90 Laps After 100 Laps

| L     | LF   |       | LR   |       | RR   |       | RF   |  |
|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|--|
| Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire |  |
| 827   | 153  | 375   | 142  | 386   | 150  | 800   | 175  |  |
| 820   | 168  | 335   | 148  | 425   | 162  | 780   | 192  |  |
| 822   | 171  | 376   | 145  | 420   | 160  | 807   | 180  |  |
| 847   | 160  | 370   | 146  | 500   | 155  | 834   | 190  |  |
| 807   | 165  | 360   | 148  | 480   | 164  | 758   | 175  |  |
| 701   | 170  | 330   | 158  | 366   | 139  | 625   | 149  |  |
| 885   | 169  | 420   | 164  | 402   | 153  | 769   | 164  |  |
| 918   | 178  | 595   | 158  | 450   | 156  | 766   | 166  |  |
| 945   | 167  | 623   | 158  | 437   | 146  | 806   | 161  |  |
| 942   | 177  | 644   | 160  | 425   | 159  | 812   | 161  |  |

### <u>Stage 8-Worn Tire Dry Asphalt Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

### Control tire runs this stage

Conduct five 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance

Location Track Straightaway Dry Asphalt

Date 6/8/11 Driver Matt Rogers

Target

Velocity,

| Stop#                    | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet | Index  | Adjusted w/<br>Index |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|----------------------|
| 1                        | 61.08                    | 160.77                        | 155.14                    | 0.9734 | 151.01               |
| 2                        | 61.14                    | 153.91                        | 148.23                    | 0.9734 | 144.29               |
| 3                        | 60.56                    | 149.78                        | 147.03                    | 0.9734 | 143.12               |
| 4                        | 60.16                    | 152.05                        | 151.26                    | 0.9734 | 147.24               |
| 5                        | 61.38                    | 159.43                        | 152.36                    | 0.9734 | 148.31               |
| = Average 60 mph SD fe   | eet                      |                               | 150.81                    |        | 146.79               |
| = Standard Deviation, 60 | mph SD feet              |                               | 3.25                      |        | 3.16                 |

# Stage 9-Worn Tire Wet Jennite Stopping Distance Tests (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 35 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance

| Location  | Wet Jennite (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|-----------------------------|
| Date      | 6/8/11                      |
| Driver    | Matt Rogers                 |
| Target    |                             |
| Velocity, |                             |
| MPH       | 35                          |

|               | Stop#  | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet |
|---------------|--------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
|               | 1      | 34.94                    | 103.04                        | 103.40                    |
|               | 2      | 34.16                    | 104.79                        | 110.03                    |
|               | 3      | 34.80                    | 105.62                        | 106.84                    |
|               | 4      | 34.52                    | 108.56                        | 111.60                    |
|               | 5      | 34.97                    | 116.71                        | 116.93                    |
|               | 6      | 34.69                    | 111.29                        | 113.27                    |
|               | 7      | 36.29                    | 123.60                        | 114.98                    |
|               | 8      | 35.57                    | 118.71                        | 114.94                    |
|               | 9      | 34.86                    | 107.74                        | 108.61                    |
|               | 10     | 34.67                    | 130.22                        | 132.68                    |
|               |        |                          |                               |                           |
| = Average 35  | 113.33 |                          |                               |                           |
| = Standard De | 7.96   |                          |                               |                           |

<sup>174</sup> 

## <u>Stage 10-Worn Tire Wet Asphalt Braking in a Turn Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 40 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap, five in each direction)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance, run direction (CW, CCW)

| Location  | Turn 6 (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|------------------------|
| Date      | 6/8/11                 |
| Driver    | Matt Rogers            |
| Target    |                        |
| Velocity, |                        |
| MPH       | 40                     |

|                       |               | Stopping  |               |           |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
|                       | Initial       | Distance, | V^2 Corrected | Run       |
| Stop #                | Velocity, MPH | Feet      | SD, Feet      | Direction |
|                       |               |           |               |           |
| 1                     | 42.52         | 96.44     | 85.35         | CW        |
| 2                     | 38.51         | 102.56    | 110.67        | CW        |
| 3                     | 39.68         | 78.32     | 79.59         | CW        |
| 4                     | 39.14         | 83.63     | 87.33         | CW        |
| 5                     | 38.52         | 77.05     | 83.07         | CW        |
| 6                     | 41.06         | 88.47     | 83.98         | CCW       |
| 7                     | 40.34         | 98.68     | 97.01         | CCW       |
| 8                     | 39.67         | 79.58     | 80.91         | CCW       |
| 9                     | 40.08         | 74.54     | 74.24         | CCW       |
| 10                    | 41.20         | 90.35     | 85.16         | CCW       |
|                       |               |           |               |           |
| Average 40 mmb CD for | -4            |           | 06.70         |           |

<sup>=</sup> Average 40 mph SD feet 86.73

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 40 mph SD feet 10.25

## Stage 11-Worn Tire Steady State Turn Max Lateral on Dry Asphalt

Control vehicle/tire runs three 60->0 mph full ABS (one per lap) on dynamics pad for reference purposes.

Execute steady state turns in 300-foot diameter circle Lap 1 – 30 mph

Lap 2 – spinout -> increase vehicle speed by 2 mph each lap

Conduct steady state turn tests in both direction (clockwise, counter clockwise) until reaching loss of stability or failure to maintain turn radius.

Record highest vehicle speed for which vehicle maintains turn radius/stability.

| Run #<br>1 | Direction<br>CW | Velocity<br>44.38 | Lateral<br>Accel,G<br>0.88 | Index<br>0.97 | Adjusted w/<br>Index<br>0.85 |
|------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|
|            |                 | Max Lat.          | 0.88                       |               |                              |
| 1          | CCW             | 44.71             | 0.89                       | 0.97          | 0.86                         |
|            |                 | Max Lat.          | 0.89                       |               |                              |
| ADDITIONA  | L RUNS MAD      | E WITHOUT         | STABILITY C                | ONTROL C      | )FF                          |
| 1          | CW              | 44.05             | 0.87                       | 0.97          | 0.84                         |
| 1          | CCW             | 45.43             | 0.92                       | 0.97          | 0.89                         |

### Stage 12- End of Test Tire Wear Check

Measure tire tread depth in each groove at four locations and record results in tire sheet

| Left Front |           | Groove    |           |           |   |   |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|
| Position   | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | -0.125    | -0.078125 | -0.078125 | -0.078125 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.109375 | -0.078125 | -0.09375  | -0.078125 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 180° | -0.109375 | -0.078125 | -0.09375  | -0.078125 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 270° | -0.09375  | -0.046875 | -0.078125 | -0.078125 | 0 | 0 |
| Average    | -0.109375 | -0.070313 | -0.085938 | -0.078125 | 0 | 0 |
|            |           |           |           |           |   |   |

% Wear 33.33% 20.45% 25.00% 23.81% LF Avg 25.65%

| Right Front |           | Groove    |           |           |   |   |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|
| Position    | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |
| TDC         | -0.078125 | -0.046875 | -0.078125 | -0.0625   | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 90°   | -0.078125 | -0.0625   | -0.09375  | -0.0625   | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 180°  | -0.078125 | -0.0625   | -0.09375  | -0.0625   | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 270°  | -0.0625   | -0.0625   | -0.078125 | -0.078125 | 0 | 0 |
| Average     | -0.074219 | -0.058594 | -0.085938 | -0.066406 | 0 | 0 |

% Wear 22.62% 17.05% 25.00% 21.25% RF Avg 21.48%

| Left Rear  |           | Groove    |           |           |   |   |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|
| Position   | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | -0.0625   | -0.125    | -0.0625   | -0.078125 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.0625   | -0.046875 | -0.046875 | -0.078125 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 180° | -0.078125 | -0.0625   | -0.0625   | -0.0625   | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 270° | -0.0625   | -0.046875 | -0.0625   | -0.0625   | 0 | 0 |
| Average    | -0.066406 | -0.070313 | -0.058594 | -0.070313 | 0 | 0 |

% Wear 20.24% 20.45% 17.05% 21.43% LR Avg 19.79%

| Right Rear |           | Groove    |           |           |   |   |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|
| Position   | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | -0.078125 | -0.03125  | -0.03125  | -0.078125 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.046875 | -0.03125  | -0.015625 | -0.078125 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 180° | -0.0625   | -0.03125  | -0.015625 | -0.0625   | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 270° | -0.328125 | -0.34375  | -0.3125   | -0.3125   | 0 | 0 |
| Average    | -0.128906 | -0.109375 | -0.09375  | -0.132813 | 0 | 0 |

% Wear 39.29% 31.82% 30.00% 42.50% LR Avg 35.90%

Average Wear by Tire Position

Tire % Tread
Position Consumed
LF Avg 25.65%
RF AVG 21.48%
LR AVG 19.79%
RR AVG 35.90%

## **Chevrolet Tahoe/Goodyear Eagle RSA**

## 2011 NIJ-MSP Tire Test Form General Info Form

| Vehicle Application                             |          | Tahoe                  | _            |  |
|---|----------|------------------------|--------------|--|
| Vehicle VIN                                     |          | AR245440               | _            |  |
| Initial Odometer                                |          | 197                    | _            |  |
| Tire Manufacturer                               |          | Goodyear               | _            |  |
| Tire Brand Name                                 |          | Eagle RSA              | _            |  |
|   | General  | Track and Weather Info |              |  |
| Date of Test                                    | 6        | /10/11 & 6/13/11       | _            |  |
| Driver  |          | Matt Rogers            | _            |  |
|   |          | 6/10/11                | 6/13/11      |  |
| Track Temperature                               | Initial  | 66° F                  | 63° F        |  |
| Deg F   | Midpoint |                        | <u>79° F</u> |  |
|   | Final    |                        | 101° F       |  |
| Weather Info                                    |          |                        |              |  |
| Temperature                                     | Initial  | 56° F                  | 57° F        |  |
| Deg F   | Midpoint |                        | 64° F        |  |
|   | Final    |                        | <u>78° F</u> |  |
| Conditions 6/10 Cloudy & Cool 6/13 Sunny & Cool |          |                        |              |  |
| O/ 10 Outling                                   | <u> </u> |                        |              |  |

| Tahoe          |
|----------------|
| Goodyear       |
| Eagle RSA      |
| 1611           |
| 4BC5 JAIR 1611 |
| 260            |
| A              |
| A              |
| V              |
| 108            |
|                |

Tire Position Left Front Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.328  | 0.359 | 0.359 | 0.328 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.328  | 0.359 | 0.359 | 0.328 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.328  | 0.359 | 0.359 | 0.328 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.328  | 0.359 | 0.359 | 0.328 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.328  | 0.359 | 0.359 | 0.328 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 38

Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.172  | 0.172 | 0.188 | 0.203 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.219  | 0.156 | 0.172 | 0.203 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.109  | 0.172 | 0.188 | 0.203 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.219  | 0.188 | 0.188 | 0.203 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.180  | 0.172 | 0.184 | 0.203 |   |   |

| Tahoe          |
|----------------|
| Goodyear       |
| Eagle RSA      |
| 1611           |
| 4BC5 JAIR 1611 |
| 260            |
| Α              |
| A              |
| V              |
| 108            |
|                |

Tire Position Right Front Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.328  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.328 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.328  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.328 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.328  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.328 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.328  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.328 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.328  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.328 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 38

### Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.203  | 0.188 | 0.203 | 0.219 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.188  | 0.172 | 0.203 | 0.234 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.234  | 0.172 | 0.203 | 0.219 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.219  | 0.172 | 0.203 | 0.219 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.211  | 0.176 | 0.203 | 0.223 |   |   |

| Vehicle Application   | Tahoe          |
|-----------------------|----------------|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Goodyear       |
| Tire Brand Name       | Eagle RSA      |
| Tire Build Date       | 1611           |
| DOT Code              | 4BC5 JAIR 1611 |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 260            |
| UTQG Load Rating      | Α              |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | A              |
| Speed Rating          | V              |
| Load Index            | 108            |
|                       |                |

Tire Position Left Rear Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            |       | Groove |       |       |   |   |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1     | 2      | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.328 | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.328 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.328 | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.328 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.328 | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.328 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.328 | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.328 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.328 | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.328 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 38

### Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.219  | 0.188 | 0.219 | 0.234 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.219  | 0.203 | 0.219 | 0.219 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.234  | 0.188 | 0.203 | 0.219 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.234  | 0.203 | 0.219 | 0.234 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.227  | 0.195 | 0.215 | 0.227 |   |   |

| Tahoe          |
|----------------|
| Goodyear       |
| Eagle RSA      |
| 1611           |
| 4BC5 JAIR 1611 |
| 260            |
| A              |
| A              |
| V              |
| 108            |
|                |

Tire Position Right Rear Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            |       | Groove |       |       |   |   |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1     | 2      | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.328 | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.328 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.328 | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.328 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.328 | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.328 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.328 | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.328 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.328 | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.328 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.266  | 0.250 | 0.250 | 0.219 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.266  | 0.234 | 0.234 | 0.234 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.266  | 0.250 | 0.234 | 0.250 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.266  | 0.250 | 0.234 | 0.234 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.266  | 0.246 | 0.238 | 0.234 |   |   |

## Stage 2-Burnish (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

## Control tire runs this stage only once

Conduct 10 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops

| Location  | Dry Asphalt       |
|-----------|-------------------|
| Date      | 6/10/11 & 6/13/11 |
| Driver    | Matt Rogers       |
| Target    |                   |
| Velocity, |                   |
| MPH       | 60                |

| Stop #      | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet |
|-------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1           | 61.15                    | 136.84                        | 131.75                    |
| 2           | 60.15                    | 136.10                        | 135.41                    |
| 3           | 60.90                    | 138.52                        | 134.48                    |
| 4           | 62.36                    | 147.96                        | 136.96                    |
| 5           | 61.00                    | 143.81                        | 139.13                    |
| 6           | 61.49                    | 144.81                        | 137.89                    |
| 7           | 61.32                    | 144.47                        | 138.32                    |
| 8           | 60.95                    | 144.81                        | 140.33                    |
| 9           | 62.12                    | 146.45                        | 136.64                    |
| 10          | 61.11                    | 144.26                        | 139.07                    |
| ) mph SD fe | eet                      |                               | 137.00                    |

<sup>=</sup> Average 60 mph SD feet 137.00 = Standard Deviation, 60 mph SD feet 2.56

### <u>Stage 3-New Tire Dry Asphalt Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

### Control tire runs this stage

Conduct five 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance

Location Track Straightaway Dry Asphalt

Date 6/10/11 & 6/13/11

Driver Matt Rogers

Target

Velocity,

| Stop#                   | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet | Index  | Adjusted w/<br>Index |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|----------------------|
| 1                       | 61.07                    | 144.57                        | 139.56                    | 1.0082 | 140.71               |
| 2                       | 60.72                    | 142.85                        | 139.46                    | 1.0082 | 140.61               |
| 3                       | 61.55                    | 148.02                        | 140.65                    | 1.0082 | 141.80               |
| 4                       | 60.83                    | 144.48                        | 140.59                    | 1.0082 | 141.74               |
| 5                       | 62.17                    | 152.70                        | 142.21                    | 1.0082 | 143.37               |
| = Average 60 mph SD fe  | eet                      |                               | 140.49                    |        | 141.65               |
| = Standard Deviation, 6 | 0 mph SD feet            |                               | 1.11                      |        | 1.12                 |

# Stage 4-New Tire Wet Jennite Stopping Distance Tests (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 35 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)

| Location | Wet Jennite (Sprinklers On) |
|----------|-----------------------------|
| Date     | 6/10/11 & 6/13/11           |
| Driver   | Matt Rogers                 |
| Toward   |                             |

Target Velocity,

| Stop #                   | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected SD, Feet |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1                        | 35.30                    | 105.92                        | 104.14                 |
| 2                        | 35.20                    | 96.16                         | 95.05                  |
| 3                        | 35.51                    | 98.44                         | 95.65                  |
| 4                        | 36.50                    | 105.80                        | 97.30                  |
| 5                        | 35.31                    | 101.77                        | 99.98                  |
| 6                        | 35.65                    | 99.12                         | 95.53                  |
| 7                        | 36.14                    | 105.29                        | 98.75                  |
| 8                        | 34.98                    | 96.65                         | 96.79                  |
| 9                        | 35.13                    | 103.73                        | 102.94                 |
| 10                       | 36.70                    | 112.05                        | 101.92                 |
|                          |                          |                               |                        |
| = Average 35 mph SD fe   | 98.81                    |                               |                        |
| = Standard Deviation, 35 |                          | 3.29                          |                        |

## Stage 5-New Tire Wet Asphalt Braking in a Turn Stopping Distance Tests (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 40 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap, five in each direction) For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance, run direction (CW, CCW)

> Turn 6 (Sprinklers On) Location 6/10/11 & 6/13/11 Date Driver Matt Rogers

Target Velocity,

| Stop#       | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet | Run<br>Direction |
|-------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| 1           | 41.42                    | 85.22                         | 79.46                     | CW               |
| 2           | 43.57                    | 94.98                         | 80.04                     | CW               |
| 3           | 40.86                    | 86.19                         | 82.61                     | CW               |
| 4           | 40.53                    | 83.99                         | 81.80                     | CW               |
| 5           | 40.53                    | 95.85                         | 93.36                     | CW               |
| 6           | 40.46                    | 80.93                         | 79.11                     | CCW              |
| 7           | 41.75                    | 87.10                         | 79.97                     | CCW              |
| 8           | 40.23                    | 81.85                         | 80.94                     | CCW              |
| 9           | 41.03                    | 85.65                         | 81.42                     | CCW              |
| 10          | 40.10                    | 82.44                         | 82.01                     | CCW              |
| ) mph SD fe | eet                      |                               | 82.07                     |                  |

<sup>=</sup> Average 40 mph SD feet

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 40 mph SD feet 4.13

## Stage 6-New Tire Steady State Turn Max Lateral on Dry Asphalt

Control vehicle/tire runs three 60->0 mph full ABS (one per lap) on dynamics pad for reference purposes.

Execute steady state turns in 300-foot diameter circle

Lap 1 - 30 mph

Lap 2 – spinout -> increase vehicle speed by 2 mph each lap

Conduct steady state turn tests in both direction (clockwise, counter clockwise) until reaching loss of stability or failure to maintain turn radius.

Record highest vehicle speed for which vehicle maintains turn radius/stability.

| Run #<br>1 | Direction<br>CW | Velocity<br>43.93 | Lateral<br>Accel,G<br>0.86 | Index<br>1.02 | Adjusted w/<br>Index<br>0.88 |
|------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|
|            |                 | Max Lat           | 0.86                       |               |                              |
| 1          | CCW             | 45.68             | 0.93                       | 1.02          | 0.95                         |
|            |                 | Max Lat           | 0.93                       |               |                              |

### ADDITIONAL RUNS MADE WITHOUT STABILITY CONTROL OFF

| 1 | CW  | 44.62 | 0.89 | 1.02 | 0.90 |
|---|-----|-------|------|------|------|
| 1 | CCW | 46.59 | 0.97 | 1.02 | 0.99 |

## Stage 7-Tire Endurance/Wear Testing

Drive 100 laps at max speed on dry asphalt track (50 each direction).

|      |    | CW Lap    | CCW Lap   |           | CW Lap    | CCW Lap   |
|------|----|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Lap# |    | Time, Sec | Time, Sec |           | Time, Sec | Time, Sec |
|      | 1  | 66.297    | 66.356    | 37        | 66.422    | 67.742    |
|      | 2  | 66.163    | 66.95     | 38        | 65.688    | 67.295    |
|      | 3  | 66.054    | 65.928    | 39        | 66.338    | 66.713    |
|      | 4  | 66.726    | 66.381    | 40        | 66.601    | 67.097    |
|      | 5  | 66.865    | 66.703    | 41        | 66.279    | 67.201    |
|      | 6  | 65.824    | 66.777    | 42        | 66.376    | 66.28     |
|      | 7  | 65.973    | 67.477    | 43        | 66.514    | 66.284    |
|      | 8  | 66.388    | 66.927    | 44        | 66.481    | 67.04     |
|      | 9  | 66.43     | 67.585    | 45        | 66.403    | 67.694    |
|      | 10 | 66.099    | 67.485    | 46        | 67.035    | 66.902    |
|      | 11 | 66.409    | 67.441    | 47        | 66.911    | 66.898    |
|      | 12 | 66.579    | 67.415    | 48        | 67.576    | 67.338    |
|      | 13 | 66.316    | 67.4      | 49        | 66.799    | 67.258    |
|      | 14 | 66.184    | 66.865    | 50        | 66.192    | 67.589    |
|      | 15 | 66.928    | 67.376    |           |           |           |
|      | 16 | 66.312    | 67.548    | Avg =     | 66.209333 | 67.015972 |
|      | 17 | 66.064    | 66.91     | Std Dev = | 0.309473  | 0.3972125 |
|      | 18 | 66.222    | 67.035    | Min =     | 65.532    | 65.928    |
|      | 19 | 66.086    | 66.458    | Max =     | 66.928    | 67.66     |
|      | 20 | 66.242    | 67.133    | Range =   | 1.396     | 1.732     |
|      | 21 | 66.491    | 67.203    |           |           |           |
|      | 22 | 65.808    | 67.024    |           |           |           |
|      | 23 | 65.803    | 67.66     |           |           |           |
|      | 24 | 65.675    | 66.995    |           |           |           |
|      | 25 | 66.372    | 66.685    |           |           |           |
|      | 26 | 66.379    | 67.46     |           |           |           |
|      | 27 | 66.118    | 66.744    |           |           |           |
|      | 28 | 66.301    | 66.663    |           |           |           |
|      | 29 | 66.119    | 66.976    |           |           |           |
|      | 30 | 66.363    | 66.846    |           |           |           |
|      | 31 | 66.209    | 66.682    |           |           |           |
|      | 32 | 65.532    | 67.308    |           |           |           |
|      | 33 | 66.266    | 67.352    |           |           |           |
|      | 34 | 66.029    | 66.919    |           |           |           |
|      | 35 | 66.231    | 66.91     |           |           |           |
|      | 36 | 65.679    | 66.998    |           |           |           |

## Temperature of rotor and tire during endurance testing

Vehicle Tahoe Goodyear Eagle RSA

| Lap Sequence   |
|----------------|
| After 10 Laps  |
| After 20 Laps  |
| After 30 Laps  |
| After 40 Laps  |
| After 50 Laps  |
| After 60 Laps  |
| After 70 Laps  |
| After 80 Laps  |
| After 90 Laps  |
| After 100 Laps |

| LF    |      | L     | R    | R     | R    | R     | lF   |
|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|
| Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire |
| 782   | 125  | 298   | 115  | 420   | 135  | 793   | 162  |
| 760   | 125  | 640   | 115  | 480   | 150  | 795   | 168  |
| 810   | 118  | 400   | 116  | 580   | 150  | 827   | 170  |
| 814   | 125  | 393   | 113  | 585   | 149  | 834   | 170  |
| 812   | 130  | 420   | 120  | 605   | 150  | 840   | 170  |
| 900   | 167  | 545   | 155  | 525   | 111  | 840   | 132  |
| 920   | 180  | 585   | 170  | 530   | 115  | 870   | 133  |
| 925   | 180  | 610   | 174  | 520   | 112  | 870   | 125  |
| 945   | 176  | 615   | 176  | 570   | 115  | 883   | 131  |
| 950   | 175  | 628   | 175  | 585   | 117  | 915   | 136  |

## <u>Stage 8-Worn Tire Dry Asphalt Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

## **Control tire runs this stage**

Location

### Test aborted due to excess

Conduct five 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance

| Date                          | 6/10/11 & 6/13/ | ′11                |               |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Driver<br>Target<br>Velocity, | Matt Rogers     |                    |               |
| MPH                           | 60              |                    |               |
|                               | Initial         | Stopping Distance, | V^2 Corrected |
| Stop #                        | Velocity, MPH   | Feet               | SD, Feet      |
| 1                             |                 |                    |               |
| 2                             |                 |                    |               |
| 3                             |                 |                    |               |
| 4                             |                 |                    |               |

Track Straightaway Dry Asphalt

- = Average 60 mph SD feet
- = Standard Deviation, 60 mph SD feet

5

# Stage 9-Worn Tire Wet Jennite Stopping Distance Tests (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

## Test aborted due to excess tire wear

Conduct 10 35 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance

| Location  | Wet Jennite (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|-----------------------------|
| Date      | 6/10/11 & 6/13/11           |
| Driver    | Matt Rogers                 |
| Target    |                             |
| Velocity, |                             |
| MPH       | 35                          |

|        |               | Stopping  |                          |
|--------|---------------|-----------|--------------------------|
|        | Initial       | Distance, | V <sup>2</sup> Corrected |
| Stop # | Velocity, MPH | Feet      | SD, Feet                 |
|        |               |           |                          |
| 1      |               |           |                          |
| 2      |               |           |                          |
| 3      |               |           |                          |
| 4      |               |           |                          |
| 5      |               |           |                          |
| 6      |               |           |                          |
| 7      |               |           |                          |
| 8      |               |           |                          |
| 9      |               |           |                          |
| 10     |               |           |                          |

- = Average 35 mph SD feet
- = Standard Deviation, 35 mph SD feet

## <u>Stage 10-Worn Tire Wet Asphalt Braking in a Turn Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

### Test aborted due to excess tire wear

Conduct 10 40 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap, five in each direction)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance, run direction (CW, CCW)

| Location  | Turn 6 (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|------------------------|
| Date      | 6/10/11 & 6/13/11      |
| Driver    | Matt Rogers            |
| Target    |                        |
| Velocity, |                        |
| MPH       | 40                     |

|       | Initial       | Stopping Distance, | V^2 Corrected | Run       |
|-------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------|
| Stop# | Velocity, MPH | Feet               | SD, Feet      | Direction |
|       |               |                    |               |           |
| 1     |               |                    |               | CW        |
| 2     |               |                    |               | CW        |
| 3     |               |                    |               | CW        |
| 4     |               |                    |               | CW        |
| 5     |               |                    |               | CW        |
| 6     |               |                    |               | CCW       |
| 7     |               |                    |               | CCW       |
| 8     |               |                    |               | CCW       |
| 9     |               |                    |               | CCW       |
| 10    |               |                    |               | CCW       |

<sup>=</sup> Average 40 mph SD feet

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 40 mph SD feet

## Stage 11-Worn Tire Steady State Turn Max Lateral on Dry Asphalt

Control vehicle/tire runs three 60->0 mph full ABS (one per lap) on dynamics pad for reference purposes.

Execute steady state turns in 300-foot diameter circle
Lap 1 – 30 mph
Lap 2 – spinout -> increase vehicle speed by 2 mph each lap

Conduct steady state turn tests in both direction (clockwise, counter clockwise) until reaching loss of stability or failure to maintain turn radius.

Record highest vehicle speed for which vehicle maintains turn radius/stability.

#### Test aborted due to excess tire wear

| Run # | Direction<br>CW | Velocity | Lateral<br>Accel,G<br>0 |
|-------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------|
|       |                 | Max Lat. | 0                       |
| 1     | CCW             |          | 0                       |
|       |                 | Max Lat. | 0                       |

### Stage 12- End of Test Tire Wear Check

Measure tire tread depth in each groove at four locations

| Left Front |           | Groove      |           |        |   |   |  |  |
|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|--------|---|---|--|--|
| Position   | 1         | 1 2 3 4 5 6 |           |        |   |   |  |  |
| TDC        | -0.15625  | -0.1875     | -0.171875 | -0.125 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.109375 | -0.203125   | -0.1875   | -0.125 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 180° | -0.21875  | -0.1875     | -0.171875 | -0.125 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 270° | -0.109375 | -0.171875   | -0.171875 | -0.125 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| Average    | -0.148438 | -0.1875     | -0.175781 | -0.125 | 0 | 0 |  |  |

% Wear 45.24% 52.17% 48.91% 38.10% LF AVG 46.11%

| Right Front |           | Groove      |           |           |   |   |  |  |
|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|---|---|--|--|
| Position    | 1         | 1 2 3 4 5 6 |           |           |   |   |  |  |
| TDC         | -0.125    | -0.15625    | -0.140625 | -0.109375 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 90°   | -0.140625 | -0.171875   | -0.140625 | -0.09375  | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 180°  | -0.09375  | -0.171875   | -0.140625 | -0.109375 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 270°  | -0.109375 | -0.171875   | -0.140625 | -0.109375 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| Average     | -0.117188 | -0.167969   | -0.140625 | -0.105469 | 0 | 0 |  |  |

% Wear 35.71% 48.86% 40.91% 32.14% RF AVG 39.41%

| Left Rear  |           | Groove    |           |           |   |   |  |  |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|--|--|
| Position   | 1         | 1 2 3 4 5 |           |           |   |   |  |  |
| TDC        | -0.109375 | -0.15625  | -0.125    | -0.09375  | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.109375 | -0.140625 | -0.125    | -0.109375 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 180° | -0.09375  | -0.15625  | -0.140625 | -0.109375 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 270° | -0.09375  | -0.140625 | -0.125    | -0.09375  | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| Average    | -0.101563 | -0.148438 | -0.128906 | -0.101563 | 0 | 0 |  |  |

% Wear 30.95% 43.18% 37.50% 30.95% LR AVG 35.65%

| Right Rear |         | Groove    |           |           |   |   |  |
|------------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1       | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | -0.0625 | -0.09375  | -0.09375  | -0.109375 | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.0625 | -0.109375 | -0.109375 | -0.09375  | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 180° | -0.0625 | -0.09375  | -0.109375 | -0.078125 | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 270° | -0.0625 | -0.09375  | -0.109375 | -0.09375  | 0 | 0 |  |
| Average    | -0.0625 | -0.097656 | -0.105469 | -0.09375  | 0 | 0 |  |

% Wear 19.05% 28.41% 30.68% 28.57% RR AVG 26.68%

Average Wear by Tire Position

Tire % Tread
Position Consumed
LF AVG 46.11%
RF AVG 39.41%
LR AVG 35.65%
RR AVG 26.68%

## Chevrolet Impala/Goodyear Eagle RSA

## 2011 NIJ-MSP Tire Test Form General Info Form

| Vehicle Application                    |                | Impala                 |  |  |
|--|----------------|------------------------|--|--|
| Vehicle VIN                            |                | B1100004               |  |  |
| Initial Odometer                       |                | 1889                   |  |  |
| Tire Manufacturer                      |                | Goodyear               |  |  |
| Tire Brand Name                        |                | Eagle RSA              |  |  |
|  | <u>General</u> | Track and Weather Info |  |  |
| Date of Test                           |                | 9-Jun-11               |  |  |
| Driver                                 |                | Matt Rogers            |  |  |
|  |                |                        |  |  |
| Track Temperature                      | Initial        | 74° F                  |  |  |
| Deg F                                  | Midpoint       | 81° F                  |  |  |
|  | Final          | 83° F                  |  |  |
| Weather Info                           |                |                        |  |  |
| Temperature                            | Initial        | <u>68° F</u>           |  |  |
| Deg F                                  | Midpoint       | 71° F                  |  |  |
|  | Final          | 71° F                  |  |  |
| Conditions Cloudy, Some Wind 10-12 mph |                |                        |  |  |

| Vehicle Application   | Impala    |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Goodyear  |
| Tire Brand Name       | Eagle RSA |
| Tire Build Date       | 1411      |
| DOT Code              | MKXOBEER  |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 260       |
| UTQG Load Rating      | Α         |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | Α         |
| Speed Rating          | V         |
| Load Index            | 97        |
|                       |           |

Tire Position Left Front Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.297  | 0.359 | 0.359 | 0.297 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.297  | 0.359 | 0.359 | 0.297 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.297  | 0.359 | 0.359 | 0.297 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.297  | 0.359 | 0.359 | 0.297 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.297  | 0.359 | 0.359 | 0.297 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.109  | 0.094 | 0.109 | 0.094 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.109  | 0.094 | 0.109 | 0.094 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.109  | 0.094 | 0.109 | 0.094 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.109  | 0.094 | 0.109 | 0.094 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.109  | 0.094 | 0.109 | 0.094 |   |   |

| Impala    |
|-----------|
| Goodyear  |
| Eagle RSA |
| 1511      |
| MKXOBEER  |
| 260       |
| A         |
| A         |
| V         |
| 97        |
|           |

Tire Position Right Front Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |  |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | 0.297  | 0.359 | 0.359 | 0.297 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.297  | 0.359 | 0.359 | 0.297 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.297  | 0.359 | 0.359 | 0.297 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.297  | 0.359 | 0.359 | 0.297 |   |   |  |
| Average    | 0.297  | 0.359 | 0.359 | 0.297 |   |   |  |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi)

\_\_\_\_35

### Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |  |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | 0.109  | 0.156 | 0.156 | 0.125 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.094  | 0.141 | 0.125 | 0.109 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.094  | 0.125 | 0.141 | 0.109 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.094  | 0.141 | 0.141 | 0.109 |   |   |  |
| Average    | 0.098  | 0.141 | 0.141 | 0.113 |   |   |  |

| Vehicle Application   | Impala    |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Goodyear  |
| Tire Brand Name       | Eagle RSA |
| Tire Build Date       | 1511      |
| DOT Code              | MKXOBEER  |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 260       |
| UTQG Load Rating      | Α         |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | Α         |
| Speed Rating          | V         |
| Load Index            | 97        |
|                       |           |

Tire Position Left Rear Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |  |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | 0.297  | 0.359 | 0.359 | 0.297 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.297  | 0.359 | 0.359 | 0.297 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.297  | 0.359 | 0.359 | 0.297 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.297  | 0.359 | 0.359 | 0.297 |   |   |  |
| Average    | 0.297  | 0.359 | 0.359 | 0.297 |   |   |  |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi)

35

### Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.250  | 0.328 | 0.344 | 0.281 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.250  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.297 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.250  | 0.328 | 0.344 | 0.281 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.250  | 0.328 | 0.344 | 0.281 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.250  | 0.332 | 0.344 | 0.285 |   |   |

| Vehicle Application   | Impala    |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Goodyear  |
| Tire Brand Name       | Eagle RSA |
| Tire Build Date       | 1511      |
| DOT Code              | MKXOBEER  |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 260       |
| UTQG Load Rating      | A         |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | Α         |
| Speed Rating          | V         |
| Load Index            | 97        |

Tire Position Right Rear Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |  |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | 0.297  | 0.359 | 0.359 | 0.297 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.297  | 0.359 | 0.359 | 0.297 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.297  | 0.359 | 0.359 | 0.297 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.297  | 0.359 | 0.359 | 0.297 |   |   |  |
| Average    | 0.297  | 0.359 | 0.359 | 0.297 |   |   |  |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |  |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | 0.250  | 0.328 | 0.328 | 0.281 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.250  | 0.328 | 0.328 | 0.266 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.281  | 0.313 | 0.313 | 0.266 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.234  | 0.328 | 0.328 | 0.266 |   |   |  |
| Average    | 0.254  | 0.324 | 0.324 | 0.270 |   |   |  |

## Stage 2-Burnish (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

## **Control tire runs this stage only once**

Conduct 10 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops

| Location  | Dry Asphalt |
|-----------|-------------|
| Date      | 6/9/11      |
| Driver    | Matt Rogers |
| Target    |             |
| Velocity, |             |
| MPH       | 60          |
|           |             |
|           |             |

|        |               | Stopping  |               |
|--------|---------------|-----------|---------------|
|        | Initial       | Distance, | V^2 Corrected |
| Stop # | Velocity, MPH | Feet      | SD, Feet      |
|        |               |           |               |
| 1      | 59.59         | 144.46    | 146.46        |
| 2      | 60.68         | 152.37    | 148.96        |
| 3      | 59.05         | 146.08    | 150.84        |
| 4      | 58.94         | 149.60    | 155.03        |
| 5      | 59.85         | 148.53    | 149.28        |
| 6      | 60.61         | 161.10    | 157.88        |
| 7      | 59.36         | 150.18    | 153.42        |
| 8      | 59.92         | 152.87    | 153.26        |
| 9      | 59.69         | 150.39    | 151.97        |
| 10     | 59.29         | 155.31    | 159.03        |
|        |               |           |               |
|        |               |           |               |

<sup>=</sup> Average 60 mph SD feet 152.61

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 60 mph SD feet 3.97

### <u>Stage 3-New Tire Dry Asphalt Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

### Control tire runs this stage

Conduct five 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)

Location Track Straightaway Dry Asphalt

Date 6/9/11 Driver Matt Rogers

Target

Velocity,

| Stop                 | Initial<br># Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet | Index  | Adjusted w/<br>Index |
|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|----------------------|
| 1                    | 61.64                      | 164.96                        | 156.29                    | 1.0333 | 161.50               |
| 2                    | 60.00                      | 156.61                        | 156.63                    | 1.0333 | 161.85               |
| 3                    | 61.07                      | 158.70                        | 153.18                    | 1.0333 | 158.28               |
| 4                    | 60.15                      | 151.77                        | 151.00                    | 1.0333 | 156.03               |
| 5                    | 59.70                      | 148.28                        | 149.77                    | 1.0333 | 154.76               |
| = Average 60 mph S   | SD feet                    |                               | 153.38                    |        | 158.48               |
| = Standard Deviation | n, 60 mph SD feet          |                               | 3.07                      |        | 3.18                 |

# Stage 4-New Tire Wet Jennite Stopping Distance Tests (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 35 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)

| Location  | Wet Jennite (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|-----------------------------|
| Date      | 6/9/11                      |
| Driver    | Matt Rogers                 |
| Target    |                             |
| Velocity, |                             |
| MPH       | 35                          |

| Stop#                  | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet |
|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1                      | 36.12                    | 109.44                        | 102.77                    |
| 2                      | 34.66                    | 104.92                        | 107.01                    |
| 3                      | 36.16                    | 112.94                        | 105.82                    |
| 4                      | 35.72                    | 101.81                        | 97.74                     |
| 5                      | 35.06                    | 100.64                        | 100.28                    |
| 6                      | 35.81                    | 122.76                        | 117.24                    |
| 7                      | 35.69                    | 122.05                        | 117.35                    |
| 8                      | 35.09                    | 101.15                        | 100.64                    |
| 9                      | 34.25                    | 93.43                         | 97.55                     |
| 10                     | 36.59                    | 118.07                        | 108.04                    |
| - Averege 25 mmb CD fo | o.t                      |                               | 105 44                    |

<sup>=</sup> Average 35 mph SD feet 105.44

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 35 mph SD feet 7.22

## <u>Stage 5-New Tire Wet Asphalt Braking in a Turn Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 40 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap, five in each direction)

| Location  | Turn 6 (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|------------------------|
| Date      | 6/9/11                 |
| Driver    | Matt Rogers            |
| Target    |                        |
| Velocity, |                        |
| MPH       | 40                     |

| Stop# | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet | Run<br>Direction |
|-------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| 1     | 41.60                    | 92.40                         | 85.45                     | CW               |
| 2     | 41.12                    | 80.36                         | 76.03                     | CW               |
| 3     | 41.39                    | 91.53                         | 85.48                     | CW               |
| 4     | 40.22                    | 79.74                         | 78.86                     | CW               |
| 5     | 41.33                    | 82.93                         | 77.70                     | CW               |
| 6     | 40.28                    | 85.46                         | 84.29                     | CCW              |
| 7     | 39.77                    | 90.49                         | 91.53                     | CCW              |
| 8     | 41.12                    | 96.31                         | 91.13                     | CCW              |
| 9     | 40.42                    | 90.55                         | 88.69                     | CCW              |
| 10    | 39.40                    | 87.81                         | 90.50                     | CCW              |

<sup>=</sup> Average 40 mph SD feet 84.97

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 40 mph SD feet 5.74

## Stage 6-New Tire Steady State Turn Max Lateral on Dry Asphalt

Control vehicle/tire runs three 60->0 mph full ABS (one per lap) on dynamics pad for reference purposes.

Execute steady state turns in 300-foot diameter circle Lap 1 – 30 mph

Lap 2 – spinout -> increase vehicle speed by 2 mph each lap

Conduct steady state turn tests in both direction (clockwise, counter clockwise) until reaching loss of stability or failure to maintain turn radius.

Record highest vehicle speed for which vehicle maintains turn radius/stability.

| Run #<br>1 | Direction<br>CW | Velocity<br>45.55 | Lateral<br>Accel,G<br>0.92 | Index<br>1.04 | Adjusted w/<br>index<br>0.96 |
|------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|
|            |                 | Max Lat           | 0.92                       |               |                              |
| 1.00       | CCW             | 46.02             | 0.94                       | 1.04          | 0.98                         |
|            |                 | Max Lat           | 0.94                       |               |                              |

## Stage 7-Tire Endurance/Wear Testing

Drive 100 laps at max speed on dry asphalt track (50 each direction).

|      |    | CW Lap    | CCW Lap   |           | CW Lap    | CCW Lap   |
|------|----|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Lap# |    | Time, Sec | Time, Sec | Lap#      | Time, Sec | Time, Sec |
|      | 1  | 64.674    |           | 37        | 65.849    | 65.104    |
|      | 2  | 64.302    |           | 38        | 65.484    | 65.057    |
|      | 3  | 65.022    |           | 39        | 65.425    | 65.288    |
|      | 4  | 65.209    |           | 40        | 64.853    | 65.332    |
|      | 5  | 65.555    |           | 41        | 64.15     | 64.873    |
|      | 6  | 65.697    |           | 42        | 64.305    | 64.658    |
|      | 7  | 65.616    |           | 43        | 63.812    | 65.125    |
|      | 8  | 65.753    | 65.498    | 44        | 64.235    | 65.419    |
|      | 9  | 65.912    | 64.996    | 45        | 64.423    | 65.052    |
|      | 10 | 65.476    | 65.711    | 46        | 64.87     | 64.985    |
|      | 11 | 65.853    | 65.936    | 47        | 64.628    | 65.184    |
|      | 12 | 65.034    | 65.648    | 48        | 64.527    | 65.016    |
|      | 13 | 65.196    | 65.373    | 49        | 64.566    | 64.898    |
|      | 14 | 65.464    | 65.401    | 50        | 64.872    | 65.09     |
|      | 15 | 65.498    | 65.536    |           |           |           |
|      | 16 | 65.107    | 65.304    | Avg =     | 65.374028 | 65.338069 |
|      | 17 | 65.444    | 65.303    | Std Dev = | 0.3986455 | 0.2967317 |
|      | 18 | 65.445    | 64.798    | Min =     | 64.302    | 64.798    |
|      | 19 | 65.02     | 65.083    | Max =     | 66.154    | 65.936    |
|      | 20 | 65.504    | 65.278    | Range =   | 1.852     | 1.138     |
|      | 21 | 65.651    | 65.081    |           |           |           |
|      | 22 | 65.12     | 65.716    |           |           |           |
|      | 23 | 65.079    | 65.454    |           |           |           |
|      | 24 | 65.415    | 65.345    |           |           |           |
|      | 25 | 65.813    | 65.401    |           |           |           |
|      | 26 | 65.959    | 65.649    |           |           |           |
|      | 27 | 65.096    | 65.132    |           |           |           |
|      | 28 | 66.154    | 65.499    |           |           |           |
|      | 29 | 65.33     | 65.799    |           |           |           |
|      | 30 | 65.723    | 65.415    |           |           |           |
|      | 31 | 65.076    | 64.9      |           |           |           |
|      | 32 | 64.796    | 64.894    |           |           |           |
|      | 33 | 65.939    | 64.853    |           |           |           |
|      | 34 | 65.117    | 65.459    |           |           |           |
|      | 35 | 65.019    | 65.075    |           |           |           |
|      | 36 | 65.397    | 65.267    |           |           |           |

## Temperatures of rotor and tire during endurance test

Vehicle Impala Goodyear RSA

Lap Sequence

After 10 Laps After 20 Laps After 30 Laps After 40 Laps After 50 Laps After 60 Laps After 70 Laps After 80 Laps After 90 Laps After 100 Laps

| L     | F    | L     | R    | R     | :R   | R     | F    |
|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|
| Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire |
| 646   | 165  | 358   | 110  | 380   | 137  | 633   | 193  |
| 684   | 174  | 350   | 122  | 369   | 141  | 650   | 200  |
| 683   | 170  | 332   | 121  | 365   | 140  | 652   | 194  |
| 673   | 172  | 342   | 122  | 367   | 144  | 645   | 191  |
| 615   | 168  | 325   | 118  | 351   | 138  | 605   | 184  |
| 720   | 173  | 406   | 140  | 357   | 109  | 658   | 143  |
| 752   | 174  | 430   | 131  | 375   | 104  | 695   | 137  |
| 750   | 170  | 445   | 133  | 410   | 115  | 695   | 148  |
| 750   | 166  | 431   | 117  | 402   | 119  | 704   | 150  |
| 742   | 182  | 415   | 136  | 381   | 119  | 685   | 157  |

### <u>Stage 8-Worn Tire Dry Asphalt Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

### Control tire runs this stage

Conduct five 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance

Location Track Straightaway Dry Asphalt

Date 6/9/11 Driver Matt Rogers

Target

Velocity,

| Stop #                   | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet | Index  | Adjusted w/<br>Index |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|----------------------|
| 1                        | 62.08                    | 162.78                        | 152.05                    | 1.0076 | 153.20               |
| 2                        | 60.29                    | 157.82                        | 156.32                    | 1.0076 | 157.50               |
| 3                        | 60.61                    | 157.10                        | 153.98                    | 1.0076 | 155.15               |
| 4                        | 60.08                    | 154.21                        | 153.82                    | 1.0076 | 154.99               |
| 5                        | 60.28                    | 158.51                        | 157.03                    | 1.0076 | 158.22               |
| = Average 60 mph SD fe   | et                       |                               | 154.64                    |        | 155.81               |
| = Standard Deviation, 60 | mph SD feet              |                               | 2.02                      |        | 2.04                 |

# Stage 9-Worn Tire Wet Jennite Stopping Distance Tests (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 35 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance

| Location  | Wet Jennite (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|-----------------------------|
| Date      | 6/9/11                      |
| Driver    | Matt Rogers                 |
| Target    |                             |
| Velocity, |                             |
| MPH       | 35                          |

| Ston #                | Initial       | Stopping Distance, | V^2 Corrected |
|-----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Stop #                | Velocity, MPH | Feet               | SD, Feet      |
| 1                     | 36.13         | 115.87             | 108.74        |
| 2                     | 35.32         | 95.81              | 94.06         |
| 3                     | 34.65         | 109.79             | 112.01        |
| 4                     | 35.41         | 112.67             | 110.07        |
| 5                     | 36.17         | 122.34             | 114.54        |
| 6                     | 35.33         | 114.28             | 112.14        |
| 7                     | 35.06         | 116.10             | 115.70        |
| 8                     | 34.06         | 105.92             | 111.86        |
| 9                     | 36.14         | 115.79             | 108.58        |
| 10                    | 35.25         | 113.61             | 112.04        |
|                       |               |                    |               |
| = Average 35 mph SD f | eet           |                    | 109.97        |
| Standard Deviation, 3 | 5 mph SD feet |                    | 6.03          |

## Stage 10-Worn Tire Wet Asphalt Braking in a Turn Stopping Distance Tests (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 40 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap, five in each direction) For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance, run direction (CW, CCW)

| Location  | Turn 6 (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|------------------------|
| Date      | 6/9/11                 |
| Driver    | Matt Rogers            |
| Target    |                        |
| Velocity, |                        |
| MPH       | 40                     |

| Sto            | op# Vel | Initial<br>ocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected SD, Feet | Run<br>Direction |
|----------------|---------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|
|                | 1       | 41.00                 | 76.10                         | 72.44                  | CW               |
| 2              | 2       | 41.77                 | 87.74                         | 80.47                  | CW               |
| 3              | 3       | 41.57                 | 72.36                         | 67.00                  | CW               |
| 4              | 4       | 41.74                 | 90.67                         | 83.28                  | CW               |
| Ę              | 5       | 41.66                 | 110.22                        | 101.64                 | CW               |
| (              | 3       | 39.41                 | 93.64                         | 96.45                  | CCW              |
| 7              | 7       | 39.61                 | 90.02                         | 91.81                  | CCW              |
| 8              | 3       | 38.06                 | 89.11                         | 98.42                  | CCW              |
| Ç              | 9       | 38.68                 | 91.14                         | 97.46                  | CCW              |
| 1              | 0       | 40.00                 | 93.41                         | 93.41                  | CCW              |
| Average 40 mph | SD feet |                       |                               | 88.24                  |                  |

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 40 mph SD feet 11.84

#### Stage 11-Worn Tire Steady State Turn Max Lateral on Dry Asphalt

Control vehicle/tire runs three 60->0 mph full ABS (one per lap) on dynamics pad for reference purposes.

Execute steady state turns in 300-foot diameter circle Lap 1 – 30 mph

Lap 2 – spinout -> increase vehicle speed by 2 mph each lap

Conduct steady state turn tests in both direction (clockwise, counter clockwise) until reaching loss of stability or failure to maintain turn radius.

Record highest vehicle speed for which vehicle maintains turn radius/stability.

| Run# | Direction<br>CW | Velocity<br>47.49 | Lateral<br>Accel,G<br>1.01 | Index<br>1.01 | Adjusted w/<br>Index<br>1.02 |
|------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|
|      |                 | Max Lat.          | 1.01                       |               |                              |
| 1    | CCW             | 48.55             | 1.05                       | 1.01          | 1.06                         |
|      |                 | Max Lat.          | 1.05                       |               |                              |

#### Stage 12- End of Test Tire Wear Check

Measure tire tread depth in each groove at four locations

| Left Front |         | Groove    |       |           |   |   |
|------------|---------|-----------|-------|-----------|---|---|
| Position   | 1       | 2         | 3     | 4         | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | -0.1875 | -0.265625 | -0.25 | -0.203125 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.1875 | -0.265625 | -0.25 | -0.203125 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 180° | -0.1875 | -0.265625 | -0.25 | -0.203125 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 270° | -0.1875 | -0.265625 | -0.25 | -0.203125 | 0 | 0 |
| Average    | -0.1875 | -0.265625 | -0.25 | -0.203125 | 0 | 0 |

% Wear 63.16% 73.91% 69.57% 68.42% LF AVG 68.76%

| Right Front |           | Groove    |           |           |   |   |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|
| Position    | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |
| TDC         | -0.1875   | -0.203125 | -0.203125 | -0.171875 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 90°   | -0.203125 | -0.21875  | -0.234375 | -0.1875   | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 180°  | -0.203125 | -0.234375 | -0.21875  | -0.1875   | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 270°  | -0.203125 | -0.21875  | -0.21875  | -0.1875   | 0 | 0 |
| Average     | -0.199219 | -0.21875  | -0.21875  | -0.183594 | 0 | 0 |

% Wear 67.11% 60.87% 60.87% 61.84% RF AVG 62.67%

| Left Rear  |           | Groove    |           |           |   |   |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|
| Position   | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | -0.046875 | -0.03125  | -0.015625 | -0.015625 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.046875 | -0.015625 | -0.015625 | 0         | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 180° | -0.046875 | -0.03125  | -0.015625 | -0.015625 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 270° | -0.046875 | -0.03125  | -0.015625 | -0.015625 | 0 | 0 |
| Average    | -0.046875 | -0.027344 | -0.015625 | -0.011719 | 0 | 0 |

% Wear 15.79% 7.61% 4.35% 3.95% LR AVG 7.92%

| Right Rear |           | Groove    |           |           |   |   |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|
| Position   | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | -0.046875 | -0.03125  | -0.03125  | -0.015625 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.046875 | -0.03125  | -0.03125  | -0.03125  | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 180° | -0.015625 | -0.046875 | -0.046875 | -0.03125  | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 270° | -0.0625   | -0.03125  | -0.03125  | -0.03125  | 0 | 0 |
| Average    | -0.042969 | -0.035156 | -0.035156 | -0.027344 | 0 | 0 |

% Wear 14.47% 9.78% 9.78% 9.21% RR AVG 10.81%

Average Wear by Tire Position

Tire % Tread
Position Consumed
LF AVG 68.76%
RF AVG 62.67%
LR AVG 7.92%
RR AVG 10.81%

# Chevrolet Impala/Pirelli P6 4 Season

### 2011 NIJ-MSP Tire Test Form General Info Form

| Vehicle Application                              |          | Impala                   |  |
|--|----------|--------------------------|--|
| Vehicle VIN                                      |          | BL1100004                |  |
| Initial Odometer                                 |          | 2185                     |  |
| Tire Manufacturer                                |          | Pirelli                  |  |
| Tire Brand Name                                  |          | P6 4 Season              |  |
|  | General  | I Track and Weather Info |  |
| Date of Test                                     |          | 15-Jun-11                |  |
| Driver   |          | Matt Rogers              |  |
|  |          |                          |  |
| Track Temperature                                | Initial  | 62° F                    |  |
| Deg F  | Midpoint | 77° F                    |  |
|  | Final    | 85° F                    |  |
| Weather Info                                     |          |                          |  |
| Temperature                                      | Initial  | 57° F                    |  |
| Deg F  | Midpoint | 63° F                    |  |
|  | Final    | 67° F                    |  |
| Conditions Light Clouds, Cool, Winds 10 - 12 mph |          |                          |  |

| Vehicle Application   | Impala      |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Pirelli     |
| Tire Brand Name       | P6 4 Season |
| Tire Build Date       | 3010        |
| DOT Code              | XL X0 H093  |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 400         |
| UTQG Load Rating      | Α           |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | Α           |
| Speed Rating          | V           |
| Load Index            | 97          |
|                       |             |

Tire Position Left Front Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            |       | Groove |       |       |   |   |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1     | 2      | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.203 | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.297 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.203 | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.297 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.203 | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.297 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.203 | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.297 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.203 | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.297 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 38

#### Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            |       | Groove |       |       |   |   |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1     | 2      | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.188 | 0.109  | 0.109 | 0.109 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.172 | 0.109  | 0.141 | 0.125 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.188 | 0.125  | 0.125 | 0.125 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.188 | 0.109  | 0.125 | 0.125 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.184 | 0.113  | 0.125 | 0.121 |   |   |

| Vehicle Application   | Impala      |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Pirelli     |
| Tire Brand Name       | P6 4 Season |
| Tire Build Date       | 3010        |
| DOT Code              | XL X0 H093  |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 400         |
| UTQG Load Rating      | Α           |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | A           |
| Speed Rating          | V           |
| Load Index            | 97          |
|                       |             |

Tire Position Right Front Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            |       | ·     | Groo  | ve    |   |   |
|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1     | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.297 | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.297 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.297 | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.297 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.297 | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.297 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.297 | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.297 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.297 | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.297 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 38

#### Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            |       |       | Groo  | ve    |   |   |
|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1     | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.156 | 0.125 | 0.141 | 0.078 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.156 | 0.109 | 0.125 | 0.078 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.156 | 0.125 | 0.141 | 0.078 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.172 | 0.141 | 0.125 | 0.078 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.160 | 0.125 | 0.133 | 0.078 |   |   |

| Impala      |
|-------------|
| Pirelli     |
| P6 4 Season |
| 3010        |
| XL X0 H093  |
| 400         |
| Α           |
| Α           |
| V           |
| 97          |
|             |

Tire Position Left Rear Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            |       | ·     | Groo  | ve    |   |   |
|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1     | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.297 | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.297 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.297 | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.297 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.297 | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.297 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.297 | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.297 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.297 | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.297 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 3

#### Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.281  | 0.313 | 0.250 | 0.281 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.266  | 0.313 | 0.313 | 0.266 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.281  | 0.313 | 0.313 | 0.281 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.266  | 0.328 | 0.328 | 0.281 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.273  | 0.316 | 0.301 | 0.277 |   |   |

| Impala      |
|-------------|
| Pirelli     |
| P6 4 Season |
| 3010        |
| XL X0 H093  |
| 400         |
| Α           |
| A           |
| V           |
| 97          |
|             |

Tire Position Right Rear Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            |       | ·     | Groo  | ve    |   |   |
|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1     | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.297 | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.297 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.297 | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.297 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.297 | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.297 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.297 | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.297 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.297 | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.297 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi)

#### Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.250  | 0.313 | 0.313 | 0.281 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.281  | 0.313 | 0.313 | 0.281 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.203  | 0.281 | 0.328 | 0.281 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.266  | 0.328 | 0.313 | 0.281 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.250  | 0.309 | 0.316 | 0.281 |   |   |

# Stage 2-Burnish (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

### **Control tire runs this stage only once**

Conduct 10 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops

| Location  | Dry Asphalt |
|-----------|-------------|
| Date      | 6/15/11     |
| Driver    | Matt Rogers |
| Target    |             |
| Velocity, |             |
| MPH       | 60          |

|       |               | Stopping  |               |
|-------|---------------|-----------|---------------|
|       | Initial       | Distance, | V^2 Corrected |
| Stop# | Velocity, MPH | Feet      | SD, Feet      |
|       |               |           |               |
| 1     | 59.88         | 144.33    | 144.89        |
| 2     | 59.70         | 139.23    | 140.63        |
| 3     | 60.69         | 148.45    | 145.11        |
| 4     | 61.21         | 155.04    | 148.99        |
| 5     | 61.12         | 156.87    | 151.17        |
| 6     | 60.74         | 152.17    | 148.47        |
| 7     | 60.77         | 156.81    | 152.89        |
| 8     | 60.45         | 153.50    | 151.21        |
| 9     | 60.61         | 154.69    | 151.58        |
| 10    | 60.91         | 152.85    | 148.30        |
|       |               |           |               |
|       |               |           |               |

<sup>=</sup> Average 60 mph SD feet 148.32

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 60 mph SD feet 3.79

#### <u>Stage 3-New Tire Dry Asphalt Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

#### Control tire runs this stage

Conduct five 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance

Location Track Straightaway Dry Asphalt

Date 6/15/11 Driver Matt Rogers

Target

Velocity,

MPH 60

| Stop                                 | Initial<br># Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet | Index  | Adjusted w/<br>Index |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|----------------------|
| 1                                    | 61.35                      | 154.15                        | 147.42                    | 1.0099 | 148.88               |
| 2                                    | 59.99                      | 147.74                        | 147.79                    | 1.0099 | 149.25               |
| 3                                    | 61.44                      | 150.36                        | 143.40                    | 1.0099 | 144.82               |
| 4                                    | 60.68                      | 152.69                        | 149.30                    | 1.0099 | 150.78               |
| 5                                    | 60.86                      | 153.48                        | 149.20                    | 1.0099 | 150.68               |
| = Average 60 mph SD feet             |                            |                               | 147.42                    |        | 148.88               |
| = Standard Deviation, 60 mph SD feet |                            |                               | 2.40                      |        | 2.42                 |

# Stage 4-New Tire Wet Jennite Stopping Distance Tests (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 35 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)

| Location  | Wet Jennite (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|-----------------------------|
| Date      | 6/15/11                     |
| Driver    | Matt Rogers                 |
| Target    |                             |
| Velocity, |                             |
| MPH       | 35                          |

|      |        | ;         | Stopping  |               |
|------|--------|-----------|-----------|---------------|
|      |        | Initial [ | Distance, | V^2 Corrected |
| Stop | # Velo | city, MPH | Feet      | SD, Feet      |
|      |        |           |           |               |
| 1    | ;      | 35.07     | 111.14    | 110.71        |
| 2    | ;      | 35.25     | 108.75    | 107.23        |
| 3    | ;      | 35.73     | 114.49    | 109.84        |
| 4    | ;      | 37.07     | 109.57    | 97.67         |
| 5    | ;      | 37.26     | 105.31    | 92.95         |
| 6    | ;      | 36.60     | 120.57    | 110.27        |
| 7    | ;      | 36.52     | 103.63    | 95.18         |
| 8    | ;      | 35.38     | 113.87    | 111.45        |
| 9    | •      | 36.12     | 105.11    | 98.71         |
| 10   | ) ;    | 36.33     | 108.13    | 100.37        |
|      |        |           |           |               |

<sup>=</sup> Average 35 mph SD feet 103.44 = Standard Deviation, 35 mph SD feet 7.17

# <u>Stage 5-New Tire Wet Asphalt Braking in a Turn Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 40 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap, five in each direction)

| Location  | Turn 6 (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|------------------------|
| Date      | 6/15/11                |
| Driver    | Matt Rogers            |
| Target    |                        |
| Velocity, |                        |
| MPH       | 40                     |

|        |               | Stopping  |               |           |
|--------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
|        | Initial       | Distance, | V^2 Corrected | Run       |
| Stop # | Velocity, MPH | Feet      | SD, Feet      | Direction |
|        |               |           |               |           |
| 1      | 42.52         | 92.69     | 82.04         | CW        |
| 2      | 41.75         | 90.71     | 83.25         | CW        |
| 3      | 41.09         | 85.65     | 81.18         | CW        |
| 4      | 41.06         | 85.53     | 81.16         | CW        |
| 5      | 41.28         | 87.48     | 82.16         | CW        |
| 6      | 39.92         | 81.97     | 82.31         | CCW       |
| 7      | 39.79         | 81.98     | 82.84         | CCW       |
| 8      | 39.89         | 83.66     | 84.11         | CCW       |
| 9      | 38.99         | 75.29     | 79.26         | CCW       |
| 10     | 39.12         | 80.19     | 83.83         | CCW       |
|        |               |           |               |           |

<sup>=</sup> Average 40 mph SD feet 82.21

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 40 mph SD feet 1.44

#### Stage 6-New Tire Steady State Turn Max Lateral on Dry Asphalt

Control vehicle/tire runs three 60->0 mph full ABS (one per lap) on dynamics pad for reference purposes.

Execute steady state turns in 300-foot diameter circle Lap 1 – 30 mph

Lap 2 – spinout -> increase vehicle speed by 2 mph each lap

Conduct steady state turn tests in both direction (clockwise, counter clockwise) until reaching loss of stability or failure to maintain turn radius.

Record highest vehicle speed for which vehicle maintains turn radius/stability.

| Run# | Direction<br>CW | Velocity<br>47.28 | Lateral<br>Accel,G<br>1.00 | Index<br>1.03 | Adjusted w/<br>Index<br>1.03 |
|------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|
|      |                 | Max Lat           | 1.00                       |               |                              |
| 1    | CCW             | 47.00             | 0.98                       | 1.03          | 1.01                         |
|      |                 | Max Lat           | 0.98                       |               |                              |

#### Stage 7-Tire Endurance/Wear Testing

Drive 100 laps at max speed on dry asphalt track (50 each direction).

|      |    | CW Lap    | CCW Lap   |           | CW Lap    | CCW Lap   |
|------|----|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Lap# |    | Time, Sec | Time, Sec | Lap#      | Time, Sec | Time, Sec |
|      | 1  | 64.822    | 63.601    | 37        | 64.553    | 64.166    |
|      | 2  | 64.395    | 63.501    | 38        | 64.794    | 64.613    |
|      | 3  | 64.155    | 63.949    | 39        | 64.641    | 64.288    |
|      | 4  | 64.404    | 63.79     | 40        | 64.32     | 64.123    |
|      | 5  | 64.575    | 64.102    | 41        | 63.88     | 63.58     |
|      | 6  | 64.515    | 63.775    | 42        | 63.49     | 63.706    |
|      | 7  | 63.601    | 63.978    | 43        | 63.268    | 64.214    |
|      | 8  | 64.379    | 63.905    | 44        | 63.926    | 63.798    |
|      | 9  | 64.512    | 64.045    | 45        | 63.917    | 64.456    |
|      | 10 | 64.432    | 64.215    | 46        | 63.977    | 63.903    |
|      | 11 | 64.244    | 64.28     | 47        | 64.087    | 63.975    |
|      | 12 | 64.315    | 64.062    | 48        | 63.698    | 64.296    |
|      | 13 | 64.513    | 63.859    | 49        | 64.012    | 64.081    |
|      | 14 | 64.827    | 64.244    | 50        | 64.357    | 64.226    |
|      | 15 | 64.395    | 64.507    | ·         |           | •         |
|      | 16 | 64.353    | 64.121    | Avg =     | 64.346972 | 64.207722 |
|      | 17 | 64.639    | 64.513    | Std Dev = | 0.2320869 | 0.3152705 |
|      | 18 | 64.576    | 64.474    | Min =     | 63.601    | 63.501    |
|      | 19 | 64.167    | 64.387    | Max =     | 64.827    | 64.757    |
|      | 20 | 64.138    | 64.71     | Range =   | 1.226     | 1.256     |
|      | 21 | 64.108    | 63.79     |           |           |           |
|      | 22 | 64.241    | 64.471    |           |           |           |
|      | 23 | 64.313    | 64.087    |           |           |           |
|      | 24 | 64.247    | 64.334    |           |           |           |
|      | 25 | 64.263    | 64.433    |           |           |           |
|      | 26 | 64.18     | 64.482    |           |           |           |
|      | 27 | 64.516    | 64.25     |           |           |           |
|      | 28 | 64.368    | 64.512    |           |           |           |
|      | 29 | 64.566    | 64.303    |           |           |           |
|      | 30 | 64.408    | 64.633    |           |           |           |
|      | 31 | 64.361    | 64.124    |           |           |           |
|      | 32 | 63.933    | 64.03     |           |           |           |
|      | 33 | 64.385    | 64.345    |           |           |           |
|      | 34 | 64.114    | 64.19     |           |           |           |
|      | 35 | 64.374    | 64.719    |           |           |           |
|      | 36 | 64.157    | 64.757    |           |           |           |

#### Temperatures of rotor and tire during endurance test

Vehicle Impala Pirelli P6 4 Season

Lap Sequence

After 10 Laps After 20 Laps After 30 Laps After 40 Laps After 50 Laps After 60 Laps After 70 Laps After 80 Laps After 90 Laps After 100 Laps

| _ |       |      |       |      |       |      |       |      |  |
|---|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|--|
|   | L     | F    | L     | R    | R     | RR   |       | RF   |  |
| ſ | Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire |  |
| ſ | 630   | 152  | 379   | 121  | 401   | 133  | 648   | 175  |  |
|   | 649   | 158  | 348   | 122  | 397   | 125  | 649   | 170  |  |
| ſ | 667   | 158  | 355   | 122  | 361   | 128  | 646   | 158  |  |
| ſ | 645   | 167  | 356   | 130  | 367   | 133  | 626   | 168  |  |
| ſ | 652   | 141  | 380   | 122  | 393   | 128  | 630   | 167  |  |
|   | 751   | 179  | 390   | 133  | 389   | 119  | 670   | 151  |  |
|   | 755   | 175  | 400   | 131  | 410   | 119  | 696   | 153  |  |
|   | 770   | 179  | 421   | 128  | 431   | 122  | 708   | 153  |  |
|   | 720   | 175  | 395   | 122  | 395   | 118  | 680   | 153  |  |
| ſ | 648   | 192  | 339   | 146  | 333   | 116  | 603   | 144  |  |

#### <u>Stage 8-Worn Tire Dry Asphalt Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

#### Control tire runs this stage

Conduct five 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance

Location Track Straightaway Dry Asphalt

Date 6/15/11 Driver Matt Rogers

Target

Velocity,

MPH 60

| Stop #                   | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet | Index  | Adjusted w/<br>Index |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|----------------------|
| 1                        | 59.64                    | 152.08                        | 153.91                    | 0.9999 | 153.89               |
| 2                        | 60.47                    | 162.09                        | 159.56                    | 0.9999 | 159.55               |
| 3                        | 59.98                    | 155.02                        | 155.13                    | 0.9999 | 155.12               |
| 4                        | 60.37                    | 155.94                        | 154.02                    | 0.9999 | 154.01               |
| 5                        | 60.53                    | 158.60                        | 155.84                    | 0.9999 | 155.83               |
| = Average 60 mph SD fe   | eet                      |                               | 155.69                    |        | 155.68               |
| = Standard Deviation, 60 |                          | 2.31                          |                           | 2.31   |                      |

# Stage 9-Worn Tire Wet Jennite Stopping Distance Tests (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 35 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance

| Location  | Wet Jennite (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|-----------------------------|
| Date      | 6/15/11                     |
| Driver    | Matt Rogers                 |
| Target    |                             |
| Velocity, |                             |
| MPH       | 35                          |

|                                  | Stop # | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet |
|----------------------------------|--------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
|                                  | 1      | 37.60                    | 122.59                        | 106.22                    |
|                                  | 2      | 35.06                    | 106.71                        | 106.35                    |
|                                  | 3      | 35.67                    | 118.66                        | 114.23                    |
|                                  | 4      | 34.86                    | 114.13                        | 115.06                    |
|                                  | 5      | 35.77                    | 117.64                        | 112.66                    |
|                                  | 6      | 36.19                    | 125.97                        | 117.86                    |
|                                  | 7      | 35.03                    | 108.56                        | 108.41                    |
|                                  | 8      | 35.99                    | 117.57                        | 111.19                    |
|                                  | 9      | 35.06                    | 113.13                        | 112.78                    |
|                                  | 10     | 34.97                    | 113.27                        | 113.45                    |
| - Average 35 m                   | 111.82 |                          |                               |                           |
| <ul> <li>Standard Dev</li> </ul> | 3.81   |                          |                               |                           |

## Stage 10-Worn Tire Wet Asphalt Braking in a Turn Stopping Distance Tests (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 40 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap, five in each direction) For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance, run direction (CW, CCW)

| Location  | Turn 6 (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|------------------------|
| Date      | 6/15/11                |
| Driver    | Matt Rogers            |
| Target    |                        |
| Velocity, |                        |
| MPH       | 40                     |

| Stop#              | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet | Run<br>Direction |
|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| 1                  | 42.44                    | 100.90                        | 89.65                     | CW               |
| 2                  | 41.93                    | 99.47                         | 90.53                     | CW               |
| 3                  | 41.27                    | 97.52                         | 91.60                     | CW               |
| 4                  | 39.95                    | 94.92                         | 95.13                     | CW               |
| 5                  | 41.41                    | 94.71                         | 88.36                     | CW               |
| 6                  | 40.09                    | 87.56                         | 87.18                     | CCW              |
| 7                  | 39.57                    | 85.95                         | 87.83                     | CCW              |
| 8                  | 39.62                    | 85.66                         | 87.29                     | CCW              |
| 9                  | 39.46                    | 85.30                         | 87.65                     | CCW              |
| 10                 | 39.13                    | 83.36                         | 87.09                     | CCW              |
| erage 40 mph SD fe | et                       |                               | 89.23                     |                  |

<sup>=</sup> Average

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 40 mph SD feet 2.58

#### Stage 11-Worn Tire Steady State Turn Max Lateral on Dry Asphalt

Control vehicle/tire runs three 60->0 mph full ABS (one per lap) on dynamics pad for reference purposes.

Execute steady state turns in 300-foot diameter circle Lap 1 – 30 mph

Lap 2 – spinout -> increase vehicle speed by 2 mph each lap

Conduct steady state turn tests in both direction (clockwise, counter clockwise) until reaching loss of stability or failure to maintain turn radius.

Record highest vehicle speed for which vehicle maintains turn radius/stability.

| Run # | Direction<br>CW | Velocity<br>46.48 | Lateral<br>Accel,G<br>0.96 | Index<br>1.01 | Adjusted w/<br>Index<br>0.97 |
|-------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|
|       |                 | Max Lat.          | 0.96                       |               |                              |
| 1     | CCW             | 46.85             | 0.98                       | 1.01          | 0.99                         |
|       |                 | Max Lat.          | 0.98                       |               |                              |

#### Stage 12- End of Test Tire Wear Check

Measure tire tread depth in each groove at four locations

| Left Front |           | Groove    |           |           |   |   |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|
| Position   | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | -0.015625 | -0.234375 | -0.234375 | -0.1875   | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.03125  | -0.234375 | -0.203125 | -0.171875 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 180° | -0.015625 | -0.21875  | -0.21875  | -0.171875 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 270° | -0.015625 | -0.234375 | -0.21875  | -0.171875 | 0 | 0 |
| Average    | -0.019531 | -0.230469 | -0.21875  | -0.175781 | 0 | 0 |

% Wear 9.62% 67.05% 63.64% 59.21% LF AVG 49.88%

| Right Front |           | Groove    |           |          |   |   |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|---|---|
| Position    | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4        | 5 | 6 |
| TDC         | -0.140625 | -0.21875  | -0.203125 | -0.21875 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 90°   | -0.140625 | -0.234375 | -0.21875  | -0.21875 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 180°  | -0.140625 | -0.21875  | -0.203125 | -0.21875 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 270°  | -0.125    | -0.203125 | -0.21875  | -0.21875 | 0 | 0 |
| Average     | -0.136719 | -0.21875  | -0.210938 | -0.21875 | 0 | 0 |

% Wear 46.05% 63.64% 61.36% 73.68% RF AVG 61.18%

| Left Rear  |           | Groove    |           |           |   |   |  |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | -0.015625 | -0.03125  | -0.09375  | -0.015625 | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.03125  | -0.03125  | -0.03125  | -0.03125  | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 180° | -0.015625 | -0.03125  | -0.03125  | -0.015625 | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 270° | -0.03125  | -0.015625 | -0.015625 | -0.015625 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Average    | -0.023438 | -0.027344 | -0.042969 | -0.019531 | 0 | 0 |  |

% Wear 7.89% 7.95% 12.50% 6.58% LR AVG 8.73%

| Right Rear | Groove    |           |           |           |   |   |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|
| Position   | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | -0.046875 | -0.03125  | -0.03125  | -0.015625 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.015625 | -0.03125  | -0.03125  | -0.015625 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 180° | -0.09375  | -0.0625   | -0.015625 | -0.015625 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 270° | -0.03125  | -0.015625 | -0.03125  | -0.015625 | 0 | 0 |
| Average    | -0.046875 | -0.035156 | -0.027344 | -0.015625 | 0 | 0 |

% Wear 15.79% 10.23% 7.95% 5.26% RR AVG 9.81%

Average Wear by Tire Position

Tire % Tread
Position Consumed
LF AVG 49.88%
RF AVG 61.18%
LR AVG 8.73%
RR AVG 9.81%

# **Chevrolet Impala/Nokian WRG2**

#### 2011 NIJ-MSP Tire Test Form General Info Form

| Vehicle Application                 |                              | Impala                   |  |  |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|
| Vehicle VIN                         |                              | B1100004                 |  |  |
| Initial Odometer                    |                              | 2037                     |  |  |
| Tire Manufacturer                   |                              | Nokian                   |  |  |
| Tire Brand Name                     |                              | WRG2                     |  |  |
|                                     | <u>General</u>               | I Track and Weather Info |  |  |
| Date of Test                        |                              | 14-Jun-11                |  |  |
| Driver                              |                              | Matt Rogers              |  |  |
| Track Temperature Deg F             | Initial<br>Midpoint<br>Final | 65° F<br>95° F<br>106° F |  |  |
| Weather Info Temperature Deg F      | Initial<br>Midpoint<br>Final | 57° F<br>70° F<br>76° F  |  |  |
| Conditions Sunny, Cool, Light Winds |                              |                          |  |  |

| Vehicle Application   | Impala    |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Nokian    |
| Tire Brand Name       | WRG2      |
| Tire Build Date       | 2210      |
| DOT Code              | 60AD 2210 |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 420       |
| UTQG Load Rating      | Α         |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | Α         |
| Speed Rating          | V         |
| Load Index            | 102       |
|                       |           |

Tire Position Left Front Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            |       | Groove |       |       |   |   |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1     | 2      | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.344 | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.344 | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.344 | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.344 | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.344 | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 40

Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            |       | Groove |       |       |   |   |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1     | 2      | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.156 | 0.141  | 0.141 | 0.156 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.156 | 0.141  | 0.156 | 0.156 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.156 | 0.141  | 0.156 | 0.156 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.156 | 0.141  | 0.141 | 0.156 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.156 | 0.141  | 0.148 | 0.156 |   |   |

| Impala    |
|-----------|
| Nokian    |
| WRG2      |
| 2210      |
| 60AD 2210 |
| 420       |
| A         |
| A         |
| V         |
| 102       |
|           |

Tire Position Right Front Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            |       | Groove |       |       |   |   |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1     | 2      | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.344 | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.344 | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.344 | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.344 | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.344 | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 40

Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            |       | Groove |       |       |   |   |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1     | 2      | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.109 | 0.125  | 0.156 | 0.141 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.109 | 0.125  | 0.156 | 0.156 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.109 | 0.125  | 0.141 | 0.125 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.125 | 0.125  | 0.156 | 0.141 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.113 | 0.125  | 0.152 | 0.141 |   |   |

| Impala    |
|-----------|
| Nokian    |
| WRG2      |
| 2210      |
| 60AD 2210 |
| 420       |
| A         |
| Α         |
| V         |
| 102       |
|           |

Tire Position Left Rear Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 39

Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |  |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | 0.297  | 0.313 | 0.328 | 0.313 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.297  | 0.313 | 0.328 | 0.313 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.297  | 0.313 | 0.297 | 0.313 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.281  | 0.313 | 0.328 | 0.328 |   |   |  |
| Average    | 0.293  | 0.313 | 0.320 | 0.316 |   |   |  |

| Impala    |
|-----------|
| Nokian    |
| WRG2      |
| 1511      |
| 60AD 2210 |
| 420       |
| A         |
| A         |
| V         |
| 102       |
|           |

Tire Position Right Rear Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 40

Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |  |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | 0.281  | 0.328 | 0.328 | 0.313 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.313  | 0.328 | 0.313 | 0.313 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.297  | 0.313 | 0.328 | 0.313 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.313  | 0.328 | 0.328 | 0.313 |   |   |  |
| Average    | 0.301  | 0.324 | 0.324 | 0.313 |   |   |  |

# Stage 2-Burnish (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

### **Control tire runs this stage only once**

Conduct 10 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops

| Location  | Dry Asphalt |
|-----------|-------------|
| Date      | 6/14/11     |
| Driver    | Matt Rogers |
| Target    |             |
| Velocity, |             |
| MPH       | 60          |

|        |               | Stopping  |               |
|--------|---------------|-----------|---------------|
|        | Initial       | Distance, | V^2 Corrected |
| Stop # | Velocity, MPH | Feet      | SD, Feet      |
|        |               |           |               |
| 1      | 59.14         | 150.33    | 154.73        |
| 2      | 60.18         | 160.26    | 159.32        |
| 3      | 60.47         | 158.02    | 155.60        |
| 4      | 59.86         | 157.07    | 157.80        |
| 5      | 60.65         | 164.55    | 161.05        |
| 6      | 60.23         | 153.93    | 152.75        |
| 7      | 61.06         | 172.09    | 166.15        |
| 8      | 61.08         | 164.10    | 158.34        |
| 9      | 59.96         | 153.75    | 153.98        |
| 10     | 60.49         | 162.49    | 159.89        |
|        |               |           |               |
|        |               |           |               |

<sup>=</sup> Average 60 mph SD feet 157.96

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 60 mph SD feet 3.96

#### <u>Stage 3-New Tire Dry Asphalt Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

#### Control tire runs this stage

Conduct five 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)

Location Track Straightaway Dry Asphalt

Date 6/14/11 Driver Matt Rogers

Target

Velocity,

MPH 60

| Stop #                  | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet | Index  | Adjusted w/<br>Index |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|----------------------|
| 1                       | 61.06                    | 164.91                        | 159.25                    | 1.0145 | 161.55               |
| 2                       | 60.30                    | 160.32                        | 158.71                    | 1.0145 | 161.01               |
| 3                       | 60.57                    | 163.42                        | 160.35                    | 1.0145 | 162.67               |
| 4                       | 60.23                    | 158.77                        | 157.57                    | 1.0145 | 159.85               |
| 5                       | 60.43                    | 161.27                        | 159.01                    | 1.0145 | 161.31               |
| = Average 60 mph SD f   | eet                      |                               | 158.97                    |        | 161.28               |
| = Standard Deviation, 6 |                          | 1.00                          |                           | 1.02   |                      |

# Stage 4-New Tire Wet Jennite Stopping Distance Tests (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 35 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)

| Location  | Wet Jennite (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|-----------------------------|
| Date      | 6/14/11                     |
| Driver    | Matt Rogers                 |
| Target    |                             |
| Velocity, |                             |
| MPH       | 35                          |

| Stop #              | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet |
|---------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1                   | 36.09                    | 103.92                        | 97.76                     |
| 2                   | 36.40                    | 104.37                        | 96.47                     |
| 3                   | 35.35                    | 99.86                         | 97.92                     |
| 4                   | 35.27                    | 102.50                        | 100.91                    |
| 5                   | 37.28                    | 111.13                        | 97.95                     |
| 6                   | 36.04                    | 106.49                        | 100.45                    |
| 7                   | 35.25                    | 103.20                        | 101.72                    |
| 8                   | 35.65                    | 104.26                        | 100.47                    |
| 9                   | 35.13                    | 104.02                        | 103.28                    |
| 10                  | 35.75                    | 104.21                        | 99.91                     |
| = Average 35 mph SD | feet                     |                               | 99.68                     |

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 35 mph SD feet 99.68

# <u>Stage 5-New Tire Wet Asphalt Braking in a Turn Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 40 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap, five in each direction)

| Location  | Turn 6 (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|------------------------|
| Date      | 6/14/11                |
| Driver    | Matt Rogers            |
| Target    |                        |
| Velocity, |                        |
| MPH       | 40                     |

|        |               | Stopping  |                          | _         |
|--------|---------------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|
|        | Initial       | Distance, | V <sup>2</sup> Corrected | Run       |
| Stop # | Velocity, MPH | Feet      | SD, Feet                 | Direction |
|        |               |           |                          |           |
| 1      | 41.23         | 91.97     | 86.57                    | CW        |
| 2      | 40.35         | 74.64     | 73.34                    | CW        |
| 3      | 40.55         | 85.26     | 82.94                    | CW        |
| 4      | 40.37         | 89.36     | 87.74                    | CW        |
| 5      | 42.45         | 95.15     | 84.48                    | CW        |
| 6      | 39.34         | 83.95     | 86.79                    | CCW       |
| 7      | 37.78         | 78.41     | 87.91                    | CCW       |
| 8      | 39.24         | 82.73     | 85.97                    | CCW       |
| 9      | 39.26         | 84.92     | 88.17                    | CCW       |
| 10     | 39.51         | 87.46     | 89.66                    | CCW       |
|        |               |           |                          |           |
|        |               |           |                          |           |

<sup>=</sup> Average 40 mph SD feet 85.36

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 40 mph SD feet 4.64

#### Stage 6-New Tire Steady State Turn Max Lateral on Dry Asphalt

Control vehicle/tire runs three 60->0 mph full ABS (one per lap) on dynamics pad for reference purposes.

Execute steady state turns in 300-foot diameter circle Lap 1 – 30 mph

Lap 2 – spinout -> increase vehicle speed by 2 mph each lap

Conduct steady state turn tests in both direction (clockwise, counter clockwise) until reaching loss of stability or failure to maintain turn radius.

Record highest vehicle speed for which vehicle maintains turn radius/stability.

| Run # | Direction<br>CW | Velocity<br>46.95 | Lateral<br>Accel,G<br>0.98 | Index<br>1.03 | Adjusted w/<br>Index<br>1.01 |
|-------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|
|       |                 | Max Lat           | 0.98                       |               |                              |
| 1     | CCW             | 46.40             | 0.96                       | 1.03          | 0.99                         |
|       |                 | Max Lat           | 0.96                       |               |                              |

#### Stage 7-Tire Endurance/Wear Testing

Drive 100 laps at max speed on dry asphalt track (50 each direction).

|      |    | CW Lap    | CCW Lap   |           | CW Lap    | CCW Lap   |
|------|----|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Lap# |    | Time, Sec | Time, Sec | Lap#      | Time, Sec | Time, Sec |
|      | 1  | 64.604    | 64.184    | 37        | 65.318    | 65.104    |
|      | 2  | 64.886    | 64.31     | 38        | 64.742    | 65.137    |
|      | 3  | 64.902    | 64.576    | 39        | 64.854    | 64.965    |
|      | 4  | 65.24     | 64.563    | 40        | 64.608    | 65.232    |
|      | 5  | 65.1      | 64.721    | 41        | 64.477    | 65.466    |
|      | 6  | 65.417    | 64.44     | 42        | 64.392    | 65.379    |
|      | 7  | 65.358    | 64.642    | 43        | 64.038    | 65.574    |
|      | 8  | 64.89     | 64.876    | 44        | 63.898    | 65.16     |
|      | 9  | 65.428    | 64.46     | 45        | 63.69     | 65.193    |
|      | 10 | 65.799    | 65.039    | 46        | 64.654    | 65.19     |
|      | 11 | 64.99     | 65.265    | 47        | 64.111    | 64.486    |
|      | 12 | 65.091    | 64.866    | 48        | 64.217    | 65.299    |
|      | 13 | 65.311    | 64.81     | 49        | 64.117    | 65.264    |
|      | 14 | 64.936    | 64.849    | 50        | 64.299    | 64.975    |
|      | 15 | 64.957    | 64.87     |           |           | •         |
|      | 16 | 64.821    | 64.619    | Avg =     | 64.957278 | 64.890667 |
|      | 17 | 65.446    | 65.225    | Std Dev = | 0.3138025 | 0.3026347 |
|      | 18 | 65.036    | 65.161    | Min =     | 64.337    | 64.184    |
|      | 19 | 65.001    | 65.184    | Max =     | 65.799    | 65.487    |
|      | 20 | 64.967    | 65.079    | Range =   | 1.462     | 1.303     |
|      | 21 | 64.526    | 64.99     |           |           |           |
|      | 22 | 64.759    | 64.662    |           |           |           |
|      | 23 | 64.337    | 65.192    |           |           |           |
|      | 24 | 64.491    | 64.796    |           |           |           |
|      | 25 | 65.019    | 65.125    |           |           |           |
|      | 26 | 64.795    | 65.093    |           |           |           |
|      | 27 | 65.161    | 64.569    |           |           |           |
|      | 28 | 64.614    | 64.936    |           |           |           |
|      | 29 | 64.713    | 64.903    |           |           |           |
|      | 30 | 64.642    | 64.935    |           |           |           |
|      | 31 | 64.899    | 64.902    |           |           |           |
|      | 32 | 64.885    | 64.961    |           |           |           |
|      | 33 | 64.531    | 65.487    |           |           |           |
|      | 34 | 65.11     | 65.236    |           |           |           |
|      | 35 | 64.676    | 65.266    |           |           |           |
|      | 36 | 65.124    | 65.272    |           |           |           |

### Temperatures of rotor and tire during endurance test

Vehicle Impala Nokian WRG2

Lap Sequence

After 10 Laps After 20 Laps After 30 Laps After 40 Laps After 50 Laps After 60 Laps After 70 Laps After 80 Laps After 90 Laps After 100 Laps

| LF    |      | LF    | ₹    | R     | R    | RF    |      |
|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|
| Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire |
| 677   | 140  | 366   | 106  | 406   | 125  | 667   | 161  |
| 700   | 148  | 365   | 110  | 383   | 136  | 683   | 166  |
| 748   | 142  | 381   | 109  | 402   | 132  | 731   | 167  |
| 695   | 147  | 355   | 113  | 403   | 131  | 655   | 160  |
| 980   | 156  | 352   | 117  | 411   | 138  | 671   | 164  |
| 710   | 169  | 396   | 127  | 335   | 99   | 626   | 125  |
| 775   | 173  | 415   | 125  | 396   | 110  | 690   | 137  |
| 751   | 180  | 430   | 134  | 395   | 106  | 663   | 130  |
| 760   | 177  | 428   | 131  | 419   | 112  | 690   | 139  |
| 741   | 171  | 400   | 127  | 397   | 126  | 673   | 155  |

#### <u>Stage 8-Worn Tire Dry Asphalt Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

#### Control tire runs this stage

Conduct five 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance

Location Track Straightaway Dry Asphalt

Date 6/14/11 Driver Matt Rogers

Target

Velocity,

MPH 60

| Stop                 | Initial<br># Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet | Index  | Adjusted w/<br>Index |
|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|----------------------|
| 1                    | 60.70                      | 159.60                        | 155.92                    | 1.0003 | 155.96               |
| 2                    | 60.98                      | 160.23                        | 155.14                    | 1.0003 | 155.19               |
| 3                    | 60.33                      | 158.36                        | 156.62                    | 1.0003 | 156.67               |
| 4                    | 60.97                      | 163.74                        | 158.58                    | 1.0003 | 158.62               |
| 5                    | 60.10                      | 156.46                        | 155.95                    | 1.0003 | 156.00               |
| = Average 60 mph S   | D feet                     |                               | 156.44                    |        | 156.49               |
| = Standard Deviation | n, 60 mph SD feet          |                               | 1.30                      |        | 1.30                 |

# Stage 9-Worn Tire Wet Jennite Stopping Distance Tests (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 35 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance

| Location  | Wet Jennite (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|-----------------------------|
| Date      | 6/14/11                     |
| Driver    | Matt Rogers                 |
| Target    |                             |
| Velocity, |                             |
| MPH       | 35                          |

| Stop #                                    | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet |  |  |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|
| 1   | 37.09                    | 120.29                        | 107.12                    |  |  |
| 2   | 36.10                    | 119.41                        | 112.28                    |  |  |
| 3   | 37.19                    | 128.44                        | 113.74                    |  |  |
| 4   | 36.16                    | 115.50                        | 108.21                    |  |  |
| 5   | 35.13                    | 119.67                        | 118.81                    |  |  |
| 6   | 36.23                    | 117.18                        | 109.35                    |  |  |
| 7   | 37.11                    | 121.99                        | 108.50                    |  |  |
| 8   | 35.47                    | 110.66                        | 107.74                    |  |  |
| 9   | 35.53                    | 114.54                        | 111.15                    |  |  |
| 10  | 35.60                    | 112.40                        | 108.66                    |  |  |
|   |                          |                               |                           |  |  |
| = Average 35 mph SD feet 110.56           |                          |                               |                           |  |  |
| = Standard Deviation, 35 mph SD feet 3.59 |                          |                               |                           |  |  |

# <u>Stage 10-Worn Tire Wet Asphalt Braking in a Turn Stopping Distance Tests</u> (<u>driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)</u>

Conduct 10 40 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap, five in each direction)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance, run direction (CW, CCW)

| Location  | Turn 6 (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|------------------------|
| Date      | 6/14/11                |
| Driver    | Matt Rogers            |
| Target    |                        |
| Velocity, |                        |
| MPH       | 40                     |

|       |               | Stopping  |               |           |
|-------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
|       | Initial       | Distance, | V^2 Corrected | Run       |
| Stop# | Velocity, MPH | Feet      | SD, Feet      | Direction |
|       |               |           |               |           |
| 1     | 42.17         | 113.58    | 102.20        | CW        |
| 2     | 41.03         | 100.40    | 95.44         | CW        |
| 3     | 41.86         | 104.76    | 95.66         | CW        |
| 4     | 41.15         | 94.54     | 89.32         | CW        |
| 5     | 41.42         | 100.19    | 93.45         | CW        |
| 6     | 40.29         | 92.88     | 91.53         | CCW       |
| 7     | 39.55         | 85.96     | 87.92         | CCW       |
| 8     | 40.71         | 92.68     | 89.46         | CCW       |
| 9     | 39.75         | 83.89     | 84.94         | CCW       |
| 10    | 39.56         | 85.56     | 87.50         | CCW       |
|       |               |           |               |           |

<sup>=</sup> Average 40 mph SD feet 91.74

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 40 mph SD feet 5.07

#### Stage 11-Worn Tire Steady State Turn Max Lateral on Dry Asphalt

Control vehicle/tire runs three 60->0 mph full ABS (one per lap) on dynamics pad for reference purposes.

Execute steady state turns in 300-foot diameter circle Lap 1 – 30 mph

Lap 2 – spinout -> increase vehicle speed by 2 mph each lap

Conduct steady state turn tests in both direction (clockwise, counter clockwise) until reaching loss of stability or failure to maintain turn radius.

Record highest vehicle speed for which vehicle maintains turn radius/stability.

| Run # | Direction<br>CW | Velocity<br>46.29 | Lateral<br>Accel,G<br>0.95 | Index<br>1.01 | Adjusted w/<br>Index<br>0.97 |
|-------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|
|       |                 | Max Lat.          | 0.95                       |               |                              |
| 1     | CCW             | 45.92             | 0.94                       | 1.01          | 0.95                         |
|       |                 | Max Lat.          | 0.94                       |               |                              |

### Stage 12- End of Test Tire Wear Check

Measure tire tread depth in each groove at four locations

| Left Front | Groove  |           |           |         |   |   |
|------------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|---|---|
| Position   | 1       | 2         | 3         | 4       | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | -0.1875 | -0.203125 | -0.203125 | -0.1875 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.1875 | -0.203125 | -0.1875   | -0.1875 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 180° | -0.1875 | -0.203125 | -0.1875   | -0.1875 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 270° | -0.1875 | -0.203125 | -0.203125 | -0.1875 | 0 | 0 |
| Average    | -0.1875 | -0.203125 | -0.195313 | -0.1875 | 0 | 0 |

% Wear 54.55% 59.09% 56.82% 54.55% LF AVG 56.25%

| Right Front | Groove    |          |           |           |   |   |  |
|-------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|--|
| Position    | 1         | 2        | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC         | -0.234375 | -0.21875 | -0.1875   | -0.203125 | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 90°   | -0.234375 | -0.21875 | -0.1875   | -0.1875   | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 180°  | -0.234375 | -0.21875 | -0.203125 | -0.21875  | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 270°  | -0.21875  | -0.21875 | -0.1875   | -0.203125 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Average     | -0.230469 | -0.21875 | -0.191406 | -0.203125 | 0 | 0 |  |

% Wear 67.05% 63.64% 55.68% 59.09% RF AVG 61.36%

| Left Rear  | Groove    |          |           |           |   |   |  |
|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1         | 2        | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | -0.046875 | -0.03125 | -0.015625 | -0.03125  | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.046875 | -0.03125 | -0.015625 | -0.03125  | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 180° | -0.046875 | -0.03125 | -0.046875 | -0.03125  | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 270° | -0.0625   | -0.03125 | -0.015625 | -0.015625 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Average    | -0.050781 | -0.03125 | -0.023438 | -0.027344 | 0 | 0 |  |

% Wear 14.77% 9.09% 6.82% 7.95% LR AVG 9.66%

| Right Rear | Groove    |           |           |          |   |   |  |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4        | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | -0.0625   | -0.015625 | -0.015625 | -0.03125 | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.03125  | -0.015625 | -0.03125  | -0.03125 | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 180° | -0.046875 | -0.03125  | -0.015625 | -0.03125 | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 270° | -0.03125  | -0.015625 | -0.015625 | -0.03125 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Average    | -0.042969 | -0.019531 | -0.019531 | -0.03125 | 0 | 0 |  |

% Wear 12.50% 5.68% 5.68% 9.09% RR AVG 8.24%

Average Wear by Tire Position

Tire % Tread
Position Consumed
LF AVG 56.25%
RF AVG 61.36%
LR AVG 9.66%
RR AVG 8.24%

# Chevrolet Impala/Cooper CS4

### 2011 NIJ-MSP Tire Test Form General Info Form

| Vehicle VIN         B1100004           Initial Odometer         1840           Tire Manufacturer         Cooper           Tire Brand Name         CS4           General Track and Weather Info           Date of Test         6/7/11           Driver         Matt Rogers           Track Temperature         Initial         86° F           Deg F         Midpoint         113°           Final         Final           Weather Info         Temperature         Initial         78° F           Deg F         Midpoint         86°F           Final         Final    Conditions  Sunny, Hazy, Humid  TEST ABORTED TIRE FAILURE | Vehicle Application |               | Chevy Impala             |
|---|---------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| Tire Manufacturer         Cooper           Tire Brand Name         CS4           General Track and Weather Info           Date of Test         6/7/11           Driver         Matt Rogers           Track Temperature         Initial         86° F           Deg F         Midpoint         113°           Final         Final           Weather Info         Temperature         Initial         78° F           Deg F         Midpoint         86°F           Final         Conditions         Sunny, Hazy, Humid   | Vehicle VIN         |               | B1100004                 |
| Tire Brand Name  CS4  General Track and Weather Info  Date of Test  Driver  Matt Rogers  Track Temperature  Initial  B6° F  Deg F  Midpoint  Final  Weather Info  Temperature  Initial  78° F  Deg F  Midpoint  86° F  Final  Conditions  Sunny, Hazy, Humid  | Initial Odometer    |               | 1840                     |
| Date of Test 6/7/11  Driver Matt Rogers  Track Temperature Initial 86° F  Deg F Midpoint 113°  Final  Weather Info Temperature Initial 78° F  Deg F Midpoint 86° F  Conditions Sunny, Hazy, Humid   | Tire Manufacturer   |               | Cooper                   |
| Date of Test 6/7/11  Driver Matt Rogers  Track Temperature Initial 86° F  Deg F Midpoint 113°  Final  Weather Info Temperature Initial 78° F  Deg F Midpoint 86° F  Final  Conditions Sunny, Hazy, Humid  | Tire Brand Name     |               | CS4                      |
| Driver Matt Rogers  Track Temperature Initial 86° F  Deg F Midpoint 113°  Final  Weather Info Temperature Initial 78° F  Deg F Midpoint 86° F  Final  Conditions Sunny, Hazy, Humid   |                     | <u>Genera</u> | I Track and Weather Info |
| Track Temperature Initial 86° F  Deg F Midpoint 113°  Final  Weather Info Temperature Initial 78° F  Deg F Midpoint 86° F  Final  Conditions Sunny, Hazy, Humid   | Date of Test        |               | 6/7/11                   |
| Deg F Midpoint 113°  Final  Weather Info Temperature Initial 78° F  Deg F Midpoint 86°F  Final  Conditions Sunny, Hazy, Humid   | Driver              |               | Matt Rogers              |
| Temperature Initial 78° F  Deg F Midpoint 86°F  Final  Conditions Sunny, Hazy, Humid  | ·                   | Midpoint      |                          |
| Final  Conditions Sunny, Hazy, Humid  |                     | Initial       | 78° F                    |
| Conditions Sunny, Hazy, Humid   | Deg F               | Midpoint      | 86°F                     |
|   |                     | Final         |                          |
|   |                     |               | E EAULUDE                |

| Vehicle Application   | Chevy Impala  |  |
|-----------------------|---------------|--|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Cooper        |  |
| Tire Brand Name       | CS4           |  |
| Tire Build Date       | 5110          |  |
| DOT Code              | U9X3 CLN 5110 |  |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 520           |  |
| UTQG Load Rating      | Α             |  |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | Α             |  |
| Speed Rating          | V             |  |
| Load Index            | 98            |  |
|                       |               |  |

Tire Position Left Front Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove   |          |          |          |   |   |  |
|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1        | 2        | 3        | 4        | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | 0.297    | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |   |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.297    | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |   |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.297    | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |   |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.297    | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |   |  |
| Average    | 0.296875 | 0.328125 | 0.328125 | 0.296875 |   |   |  |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi)

Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove    |            |           |       |   |   |  |
|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1         | 2          | 3         | 4     | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | 0.281     | 0.266      | 0.281     | 0.250 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.281     | 0.281      | 0.266     | 0.250 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.266     | 0.281      | 0.266     | 0.250 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.266     | 0.281      | 0.266     | 0.250 |   |   |  |
| Average    | 0.2734375 | 0.27734375 | 0.2695313 | 0.25  |   |   |  |

| Vehicle Application   | Chevy Impala  |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Cooper        |
| Tire Brand Name       | CS4           |
| Tire Build Date       | 5110          |
| DOT Code              | U9X3 CLN 5110 |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 520           |
| UTQG Load Rating      | A             |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | A             |
| Speed Rating          | V             |
| Load Index            | 98            |
|                       |               |

Tire Position Right Front Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove   |          |          |          |   |   |  |
|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1        | 2        | 3        | 4        | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | 0.297    | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |   |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.297    | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |   |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.297    | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |   |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.297    | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |   |  |
| Average    | 0.296875 | 0.328125 | 0.328125 | 0.296875 |   |   |  |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi)

Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove    |          |           |         |   |   |
|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---------|---|---|
| Position   | 1         | 2        | 3         | 4       | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.266     | 0.281    | 0.266     | 0.281   |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.266     | 0.266    | 0.297     | 0.281   |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.250     | 0.266    | 0.281     | 0.281   |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.250     | 0.250    | 0.266     | 0.281   |   |   |
| Average    | 0.2578125 | 0.265625 | 0.2773438 | 0.28125 |   |   |

Chevy Impala

Vehicle Application

| verlicle Application  | Crievy irripala                                 |    |
|-----------------------|---|----|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Cooper  |    |
| Tire Brand Name       | CS4   |    |
| Tire Build Date       | 5110  |    |
| DOT Code              | U9X3 CLN 5110                                   |    |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 520   |    |
| UTQG Load Rating      | A   |    |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | Α   |    |
| Speed Rating          | V   |    |
| Load Index            | 98  |    |
| Tire Position         | Left Rear Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) | 35 |

### Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove   |          |          |          |   |   |
|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---|---|
| Position   | 1        | 2        | 3        | 4        | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.297    | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.297    | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.297    | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.297    | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |   |
| Average    | 0.296875 | 0.328125 | 0.328125 | 0.296875 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi)

### Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove    |            |           |           |   |   |  |
|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1         | 2          | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | 0.313     | 0.328      | 0.344     | 0.328     |   |   |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.328     | 0.328      | 0.328     | 0.313     |   |   |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.328     | 0.328      | 0.344     | 0.313     |   |   |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.313     | 0.344      | 0.344     | 0.313     |   |   |  |
| Average    | 0.3203125 | 0.33203125 | 0.3398438 | 0.3164063 |   |   |  |

| Vehicle Application   | Chevy Impala                               |                 |
|-----------------------|--|-----------------|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Cooper                                     |                 |
| Tire Brand Name       | CS4  |                 |
| Tire Build Date       | 5110                                       |                 |
| DOT Code              | U9X3 CLN 5110                              |                 |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 520  |                 |
| UTQG Load Rating      | Α  |                 |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | Α  |                 |
| Speed Rating          | V  |                 |
| Load Index            | 98   |                 |
| Tire Position         | Right Rear Initial Cold Inflation Pressure | (psi) <u>35</u> |

#### Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

| i          |          |          | , ,      |          |   |   |
|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---|---|
|            | Groove   |          |          |          |   |   |
| Position   | 1        | 2        | 3        | 4        | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.297    | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.297    | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.297    | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.297    | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |   |
| Average    | 0.296875 | 0.328125 | 0.328125 | 0.296875 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi)

### Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove    |            |          |        |   |   |
|------------|-----------|------------|----------|--------|---|---|
| Position   | 1         | 2          | 3        | 4      | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.313     | 0.328      | 0.328    | 0.313  |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.313     | 0.328      | 0.328    | 0.313  |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.297     | 0.313      | 0.328    | 0.313  |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.313     | 0.328      | 0.328    | 0.313  |   |   |
| Average    | 0.3085938 | 0.32421875 | 0.328125 | 0.3125 |   |   |

## Stage 2-Burnish (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

## **Control tire runs this stage only once**

Conduct 10 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops

| Location  | Dry Asphalt |
|-----------|-------------|
| Date      | 6/7/11      |
| Driver    | Matt Rogers |
| Target    |             |
| Velocity, |             |
| MPH       | 60          |

|        |                   | Stopping  |               |
|--------|-------------------|-----------|---------------|
|        | Initial Velocity, | Distance, | V^2 Corrected |
| Stop # | MPH               | Feet      | SD, Feet      |
|        |                   |           |               |
| 1      | 58.80             | 140.24    | 146.05        |
| 2      | 60.84             | 147.81    | 143.78        |
| 3      | 61.00             | 149.53    | 144.65        |
| 4      | 59.36             | 144.30    | 147.45        |
| 5      | 60.60             | 151.75    | 148.74        |
| 6      | 60.94             | 151.26    | 146.61        |
| 7      | 60.78             | 151.79    | 147.94        |
| 8      | 60.07             | 144.95    | 144.64        |
| 9      | 59.36             | 141.40    | 144.45        |
| 10     | 60.54             | 146.90    | 144.29        |
|        |                   |           |               |

<sup>=</sup> Average 60 mph SD feet 145.86

### <u>Stage 3-New Tire Dry Asphalt Stopping Distance Tests</u> (<u>driver + full instrumentation + full fuel</u>)

### Control tire runs this stage

Conduct five 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)

Location Track Straightaway Dry Asphalt

Date 6/7/11 Driver Matt Rogers

Target

Velocity,

MPH 60

| Stop #                   | Initial Velocity,<br>MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet | Index  | Adjusted w/<br>Index |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|----------------------|
| 1                        | 60.32                    | 144.50                        | 142.97                    | 0.9826 | 140.48               |
| 2                        | 59.04                    | 139.34                        | 143.90                    | 0.9826 | 141.40               |
| 3                        | 60.20                    | 141.16                        | 140.23                    | 0.9826 | 137.79               |
| 4                        | 59.61                    | 140.82                        | 142.65                    | 0.9826 | 140.16               |
| 5                        | 60.53                    | 144.25                        | 141.74                    | 0.9826 | 139.28               |
| = Average 60 mph SD fe   | eet                      |                               | 142.30                    |        | 139.82               |
| = Standard Deviation, 60 |                          | 1.39                          |                           | 1.37   |                      |

# Stage 4-New Tire Wet Jennite Stopping Distance Tests (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 35 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)

| Location  | Wet Jennite (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|-----------------------------|
| Date      | 6/7/11                      |
| Driver    | Matt Rogers                 |
| Target    |                             |
| Velocity, |                             |
| MPH       | 35                          |

| Stop#                    | Initial Velocity,<br>MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1                        | 35.57                    | 87.07                         | 84.29                     |
| 2                        | 34.93                    | 89.43                         | 89.80                     |
| 3                        | 35.04                    | 97.60                         | 97.40                     |
| 4                        | 35.39                    | 75.04                         | 73.41                     |
| 5                        | 36.10                    | 101.90                        | 95.78                     |
| 6                        | 35.78                    | 106.98                        | 102.39                    |
| 7                        | 36.31                    | 85.61                         | 79.53                     |
| 8                        | 34.44                    | 109.46                        | 113.06                    |
| 0                        | 35.04                    | 102.95                        | 102.71                    |
| 10                       | 36.12                    | 101.07                        | 94.88                     |
| = Average 30 mph SD fe   | et                       |                               | 93.32                     |
| = Standard Deviation, 30 | mph SD feet              |                               | 11.86                     |

<sup>253</sup> 

# <u>Stage 5-New Tire Wet Asphalt Braking in a Turn Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 40 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap, five in each direction)

| Location  | Turn 6 (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|------------------------|
| Date      | 6/7/11                 |
| Driver    | Matt Rogers            |
| Target    |                        |
| Velocity, |                        |
| MPH       | 40                     |

| Stop# | Initial Velocity,<br>MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet | Run<br>Direction |
|-------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| 1     | 41.97                    | 89.58                         | 81.36                     | CW               |
| 2     | 42.46                    | 90.54                         | 80.37                     | CW               |
| 3     | 41.84                    | 91.89                         | 84.00                     | CW               |
| 4     | 41.10                    | 97.90                         | 92.73                     | CW               |
| 5     | 42.88                    | 93.81                         | 81.64                     | CW               |
| 6     | 39.20                    | 71.22                         | 74.17                     | CCW              |
| 7     | 39.05                    | 75.14                         | 78.83                     | CCW              |
| 8     | 39.03                    | 77.45                         | 81.37                     | CCW              |
| 9     | 40.17                    | 76.03                         | 75.40                     | CCW              |
| 10    | 39.30                    | 76.45                         | 79.22                     | CCW              |
|       |                          |                               |                           |                  |

<sup>=</sup> Average 30 mph SD feet= Standard Deviation, 60 mph SD feet5.09

### Stage 6-New Tire Steady State Turn Max Lateral on Dry Asphalt

Control vehicle/tire runs three 60->0 mph full ABS (one per lap) on dynamics pad for reference purposes.

Execute steady state turns in 300-foot diameter circle Lap 1 – 30 mph

Lap 2 – spinout -> increase vehicle speed by 2 mph each lap

Conduct steady state turn tests in both direction (clockwise, counter clockwise) until reaching loss of stability or failure to maintain turn radius.

Record highest vehicle speed for which vehicle maintains turn radius/stability.

| Run #<br>1 | Direction<br>CW | Velocity<br>45.69 | Lateral<br>Accel,G<br>0.93 | Index<br>0.95 | Adjusted w/<br>Index<br>0.89 |
|------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|
|            |                 | Max Lat           | 0.93                       |               |                              |
| 1          | CCW             | 45.39             | 0.92                       | 0.95          | 0.87                         |
|            |                 | Max Lat           | 0.92                       |               |                              |

## Stage 7-Tire Endurance/Wear Testing

Drive 100 laps at max speed on dry asphalt track (50 each direction).

### Test aborted due to excess tire wear

| Lap# | CW Lap<br>Time, Sec | CCW Lap<br>Time, Sec | Lap#    |          | V Lap<br>ne, Sec |   | CCW Lap<br>Time, Sec |
|------|---------------------|----------------------|---------|----------|------------------|---|----------------------|
| •    | 1                   | ,                    | •       | 37       | ,                |   | ,                    |
|      | 2                   |                      |         | 38       |                  |   |                      |
|      | 3                   |                      |         | 39       |                  |   |                      |
|      | 4                   |                      |         | 40       |                  |   |                      |
|      | 5                   |                      |         | 41       |                  |   |                      |
|      | 6                   |                      |         | 42       |                  |   |                      |
|      | 7                   |                      |         | 43       |                  |   |                      |
|      | 8                   |                      |         | 44       |                  |   |                      |
|      | 9                   |                      |         | 45       |                  |   |                      |
|      | 10                  |                      |         | 46       |                  |   |                      |
|      | 11                  |                      |         | 47       |                  |   |                      |
|      | 12                  |                      |         | 48       |                  |   |                      |
|      | 13<br>14            |                      |         | 49<br>50 |                  |   |                      |
|      | 15                  |                      |         | 50       |                  |   |                      |
|      | 16                  |                      | Avg =   |          |                  |   |                      |
|      | 17                  |                      | Std Dev | =        |                  |   |                      |
|      | 18                  |                      | Min =   |          |                  | 0 | 0                    |
|      | 19                  |                      | Max =   |          |                  | 0 | 0                    |
|      | 20                  |                      | Range = |          |                  | 0 | 0                    |
|      | 21                  |                      | J       |          |                  |   |                      |
|      | 22                  |                      |         |          |                  |   |                      |
|      | 23                  |                      |         |          |                  |   |                      |
|      | 24                  |                      |         |          |                  |   |                      |
|      | 25                  |                      |         |          |                  |   |                      |
|      | 26                  |                      |         |          |                  |   |                      |
|      | 27                  |                      |         |          |                  |   |                      |
|      | 28                  |                      |         |          |                  |   |                      |
|      | 29                  |                      |         |          |                  |   |                      |
|      | 30                  |                      |         |          |                  |   |                      |
|      | 31                  |                      |         |          |                  |   |                      |
|      | 32                  |                      |         |          |                  |   |                      |
|      | 33                  |                      |         |          |                  |   |                      |
|      | 34<br>35            |                      |         |          |                  |   |                      |
|      | 36                  |                      |         |          |                  |   |                      |
|      | 30                  |                      |         |          |                  |   |                      |

### Temperatures of rotor and tire during endurance test

| Vehicle | Impala Cooper Tire |  |
|---------|--------------------|--|
|---------|--------------------|--|

Lap Sequence

After 10 Laps After 20 Laps After 30 Laps After 40 Laps After 50 Laps After 60 Laps After 70 Laps After 80 Laps After 90 Laps Post Test

| LF    | LF   |       | LR   |       | RR   |       | RF   |  |
|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|--|
| Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire |  |
| 557   | 178  | 350   | 390  | 390   | 148  | 570   | 199  |  |
| 611   | 192  | 385   | 432  | 432   | 162  | 656   | 208  |  |
| 640   | 208  | 444   | 467  | 467   | 184  | 842   | 250  |  |
|       |      |       |      |       |      |       |      |  |
|       |      |       |      |       |      |       |      |  |
|       |      |       |      |       |      |       |      |  |
|       |      |       |      |       |      |       |      |  |
|       |      |       |      |       |      |       | ·    |  |
|       |      |       |      |       |      |       |      |  |
|       |      |       |      |       |      |       |      |  |

257

## <u>Stage 8-Worn Tire Dry Asphalt Stopping Distance Tests</u> (<u>driver + full instrumentation + full fuel</u>)

### **Control tire runs this stage**

### Test aborted due to excess tire wear

Conduct five 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance

| Location Date Driver Target Velocity, MPH | Track Straighta<br>6/7/11<br>Matt Rogers<br>60 | Matt Rogers                   |                        |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|-------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|--|--|
|   |  |                               |                        |  |  |  |  |
| Stop #                                    | Initial Velocity,<br>MPH                       | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected SD, Feet |  |  |  |  |
| 1   |  |                               |                        |  |  |  |  |
| 2   |  |                               |                        |  |  |  |  |
| 3   |  |                               |                        |  |  |  |  |
| 4   |  |                               |                        |  |  |  |  |
| 5   |  |                               |                        |  |  |  |  |

- = Average 60 mph SD feet
- = Standard Deviation, 60 mph SD feet

# <u>Stage 9-Worn Tire Wet Jennite Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 35 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance

Location Wet Jennite (Sprinklers On)

Date 6/7/11

Driver Matt Rogers

Target

Velocity,

MPH 35

|        |                   | Stopping  |               |
|--------|-------------------|-----------|---------------|
|        | Initial Velocity, | Distance, | V^2 Corrected |
| Stop # | MPH               | Feet      | SD, Feet      |
|        |                   |           |               |
| 1      |                   |           |               |
| 2      |                   |           |               |
| 3      |                   |           |               |
| 4      |                   |           |               |
| 5      |                   |           |               |
| 6      |                   |           |               |
| 7      |                   |           |               |
| 8      |                   |           |               |
| 9      |                   |           |               |
| 10     |                   |           |               |

- = Average 30 mph SD feet
- = Standard Deviation, 60 mph SD feet

# <u>Stage 10-Worn Tire Wet Asphalt Braking in a Turn Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 40 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap, five in each direction)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance, run direction (CW, CCW)

| Location  | Turn 6 (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|------------------------|
| Date      | 6/7/11                 |
| Driver    | Matt Rogers            |
| Target    |                        |
| Velocity, |                        |
| MPH       | 40                     |

|        | Initial Valoaity  | Stopping Distance, | V^2 Corrected | Run       |
|--------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------|
| 01 "   | Initial Velocity, | · ·                |               |           |
| Stop # | MPH               | Feet               | SD, Feet      | Direction |
|        |                   |                    |               |           |
| 1      |                   |                    |               | CW        |
| 2      |                   |                    |               | CW        |
| 3      |                   |                    |               | CW        |
| 4      |                   |                    |               | CW        |
| 5      |                   |                    |               | CW        |
| 6      |                   |                    |               | CCW       |
| 7      |                   |                    |               | CCW       |
| 8      |                   |                    |               | CCW       |
| 9      |                   |                    |               | CCW       |
| 10     |                   |                    |               | CCW       |

<sup>=</sup> Average 30 mph SD feet

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 60 mph SD feet

### **Stage 11-Worn Tire Steady State Turn Max Lateral on Dry Asphalt**

Test aborted due to excess tire wear

Control vehicle/tire runs three 60->0 mph full ABS (one per lap) on dynamics pad for reference purposes.

Execute steady state turns in 300-foot diameter circle

Lap 1 – 30 mph

Lap 2 – spinout -> increase vehicle speed by 2 mph each lap

Conduct steady state turn tests in both direction (clockwise, counter clockwise) until reaching loss of stability or failure to maintain turn radius.

Record highest vehicle speed for which vehicle maintains turn radius/stability.

| Run #<br>1 | Direction<br>CW | Velocity | Lateral<br>Accel,G<br>0 |  |
|------------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------|--|
|            |                 | Max Lat. | 0                       |  |
| 1          | CCW             |          | 0                       |  |
|            |                 | Max Lat. | 0                       |  |

## Stage 12- End of Test Tire Wear Check

Measure tire tread depth in each groove at four locations and record results in tire sheet

| Left Front |           | Groove    |           |           |   |   |  |  |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|--|--|
| Position   | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |  |  |
| TDC        | -0.015625 | -0.0625   | -0.046875 | -0.046875 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.015625 | -0.046875 | -0.0625   | -0.046875 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 180° | -0.03125  | -0.046875 | -0.0625   | -0.046875 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 270° | -0.03125  | -0.046875 | -0.0625   | -0.046875 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| Average    | -0.023438 | -0.050781 | -0.058594 | -0.046875 | 0 | 0 |  |  |

| Right Front |           | Groove    |           |           |   |   |  |  |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|--|--|
| Position    | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |  |  |
| TDC         | -0.03125  | -0.046875 | -0.0625   | -0.015625 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 90°   | -0.03125  | -0.0625   | -0.03125  | -0.015625 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 180°  | -0.046875 | -0.0625   | -0.046875 | -0.015625 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 270°  | -0.046875 | -0.078125 | -0.0625   | -0.015625 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| Average     | -0.039063 | -0.0625   | -0.050781 | -0.015625 | 0 | 0 |  |  |

| Left Rear  | Groove    |           |           |           |   |   |  |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | 0.015625  | 0         | 0.015625  | 0.03125   | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.03125   | 0         | 0         | 0.015625  | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.03125   | 0         | 0.015625  | 0.015625  | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.015625  | 0.015625  | 0.015625  | 0.015625  | 0 | 0 |  |
| Average    | 0.0234375 | 0.0039063 | 0.0117188 | 0.0195313 | 0 | 0 |  |

| Right Rear |           | Groove    |   |          |   |   |
|------------|-----------|-----------|---|----------|---|---|
| Position   | 1         | 2         | 3 | 4        | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.015625  | 0         | 0 | 0.015625 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.015625  | 0         | 0 | 0.015625 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 180° | 0         | -0.015625 | 0 | 0.015625 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 270° | 0.015625  | 0         | 0 | 0.015625 | 0 | 0 |
| Average    | 0.0117188 | -0.003906 | 0 | 0.015625 | 0 | 0 |

# Ford CVPI/Firestone Firehawk GT Pursuit

### 2011 NIJ-MSP Tire Test Form General Info Form

| Vehicle Application                    |                | CVPI                   |  |  |
|--|----------------|------------------------|--|--|
| Vehicle VIN                            | AX125586       |                        |  |  |
| Initial Odometer                       |                | 3217                   |  |  |
| Tire Manufacturer                      |                | Firestone              |  |  |
| Tire Brand Name                        |                | Firehawk GT            |  |  |
|  | <u>General</u> | Track and Weather Info |  |  |
| Date of Test                           |                | 9-Jun-11               |  |  |
| Driver                                 |                | Jim Flegel             |  |  |
| Total Transcription                    | 1-20-1         | 740 5                  |  |  |
| Track Temperature                      | Initial        | 74° F                  |  |  |
| Deg F                                  | Midpoint       | 81° F                  |  |  |
|  | Final          | Final 83° F            |  |  |
| Weather Info                           |                |                        |  |  |
| Temperature                            | Initial        | 68° F                  |  |  |
| Deg F                                  | Midpoint       | 71° F                  |  |  |
|  | Final          | 71° F                  |  |  |
| Conditions Cloudy, Some Wind 10-12 mph |                |                        |  |  |

| CVPI        |
|-------------|
| Firestone   |
| Firehawk GT |
| 0211        |
| W278FHP     |
| 340         |
| A           |
| AA          |
| W           |
| 98          |
|             |

Tire Position Left Front Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            |       | Groove |       |       |       |   |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|
| Position   | 1     | 2      | 3     | 4     | 5     | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.328 | 0.188  | 0.359 | 0.188 | 0.328 |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.328 | 0.188  | 0.359 | 0.188 | 0.328 |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.328 | 0.188  | 0.359 | 0.188 | 0.328 |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.328 | 0.188  | 0.359 | 0.188 | 0.328 |   |
| Average    | 0.328 | 0.188  | 0.359 | 0.188 | 0.328 |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

### Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |       |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5     | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.172  | 0.016 | 0.203 | 0.031 | 0.203 |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.172  | 0.031 | 0.203 | 0.031 | 0.203 |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.219  | 0.016 | 0.219 | 0.031 | 0.203 |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.125  | 0.031 | 0.219 | 0.031 | 0.188 |   |
| Average    | 0.172  | 0.023 | 0.211 | 0.031 | 0.199 |   |

| CVPI        |
|-------------|
| Firestone   |
| Firehawk GT |
| 0211        |
| W278FHP     |
| 340         |
| Α           |
| AA          |
| W           |
| 98          |
|             |

Tire Position Right Front Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            |       | Groove |       |       |       |   |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|
| Position   | 1     | 2      | 3     | 4     | 5     | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.344 | 0.188  | 0.359 | 0.188 | 0.328 |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.344 | 0.188  | 0.359 | 0.188 | 0.328 |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.344 | 0.188  | 0.359 | 0.188 | 0.328 |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.344 | 0.188  | 0.359 | 0.188 | 0.328 |   |
| Average    | 0.344 | 0.188  | 0.359 | 0.188 | 0.328 |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            |       | Groove |       |       |       |   |  |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|--|
| Position   | 1     | 2      | 3     | 4     | 5     | 6 |  |
| TDC        | 0.203 | 0.031  | 0.203 | 0.031 | 0.188 |   |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.203 | 0.031  | 0.203 | 0.031 | 0.172 |   |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.188 | 0.031  | 0.203 | 0.031 | 0.188 |   |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.203 | 0.031  | 0.219 | 0.031 | 0.188 |   |  |
| Average    | 0.199 | 0.031  | 0.207 | 0.031 | 0.184 |   |  |

| Vehicle Application   | CVPI        |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Firestone   |
| Tire Brand Name       | Firehawk GT |
| Tire Build Date       | 0211        |
| DOT Code              | W278FHP     |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 340         |
| UTQG Load Rating      | Α           |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | AA          |
| Speed Rating          | W           |
| Load Index            | 98          |

Tire Position Left Rear Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |       |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5     | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.328  | 0.172 | 0.281 | 0.188 | 0.328 |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.328  | 0.172 | 0.281 | 0.188 | 0.328 |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.328  | 0.172 | 0.281 | 0.188 | 0.328 |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.328  | 0.172 | 0.281 | 0.188 | 0.328 |   |
| Average    | 0.328  | 0.172 | 0.281 | 0.188 | 0.328 |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |       |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5     | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.203  | 0.031 | 0.188 | 0.031 | 0.203 |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.203  | 0.016 | 0.203 | 0.031 | 0.203 |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.203  | 0.016 | 0.203 | 0.031 | 0.203 |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.203  | 0.031 | 0.203 | 0.031 | 0.219 |   |
| Average    | 0.203  | 0.023 | 0.199 | 0.031 | 0.207 |   |

| CVPI        |
|-------------|
| Firestone   |
| Firehawk GT |
| 0211        |
| W278FHP     |
| 340         |
| A           |
| AA          |
| W           |
| 98          |
|             |

Tire Position Right Rear Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |       |   |  |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|--|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5     | 6 |  |
| TDC        | 0.344  | 0.188 | 0.359 | 0.188 | 0.328 |   |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.344  | 0.188 | 0.359 | 0.188 | 0.328 |   |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.344  | 0.188 | 0.359 | 0.188 | 0.328 |   |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.344  | 0.188 | 0.359 | 0.188 | 0.328 |   |  |
| Average    | 0.344  | 0.188 | 0.359 | 0.188 | 0.328 |   |  |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |       |   |  |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|--|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5     | 6 |  |
| TDC        | 0.188  | 0.031 | 0.188 | 0.016 | 0.188 |   |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.172  | 0.031 | 0.203 | 0.031 | 0.188 |   |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.172  | 0.031 | 0.203 | 0.031 | 0.203 |   |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.188  | 0.031 | 0.203 | 0.031 | 0.203 |   |  |
| Average    | 0.180  | 0.031 | 0.199 | 0.027 | 0.195 |   |  |

# Stage 2-Burnish (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

## **Control tire runs this stage only once**

Conduct 10 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops

| Location  | Dry Asphalt |
|-----------|-------------|
| Date      | 6/9/11      |
| Driver    | Jim Flegel  |
| Target    |             |
| Velocity, |             |
| MPH       | 60          |

| 5 | Stop# | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet |
|---|-------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
|   | 1     | 60.28                    | 138.70                        | 137.39                    |
|   | 2     | 59.84                    | 133.74                        | 134.43                    |
|   | 3     | 61.00                    | 140.76                        | 136.19                    |
|   | 4     | 60.24                    | 137.69                        | 136.59                    |
|   | 5     | 60.98                    | 140.46                        | 135.97                    |
|   | 6     | 60.36                    | 134.99                        | 133.38                    |
|   | 7     | 60.74                    | 141.17                        | 137.74                    |
|   | 8     | 60.12                    | 135.29                        | 134.74                    |
|   | 9     | 60.16                    | 135.12                        | 134.39                    |
|   | 10    | 60.53                    | 140.63                        | 138.17                    |
|   |       |                          |                               |                           |

<sup>=</sup> Average 60 mph SD feet 135.90

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 60 mph SD feet 1.61

# <u>Stage 3-New Tire Dry Asphalt Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

### Control tire runs this stage

Conduct five 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)

Location Track Straightaway Dry Asphalt

Date 6/9/11 Driver Jim Flegel

Target

Velocity,

MPH 60

| Stop                 | Initial<br># Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet | Index  | Adjusted w/<br>Index |
|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|----------------------|
| 1                    | 59.93                      | 132.83                        | 133.16                    | 1.0333 | 137.59               |
| 2                    | 60.77                      | 135.90                        | 132.46                    | 1.0333 | 136.88               |
| 3                    | 60.05                      | 133.65                        | 133.41                    | 1.0333 | 137.85               |
| 4                    | 60.33                      | 134.97                        | 133.51                    | 1.0333 | 137.96               |
| 5                    | 60.38                      | 136.27                        | 134.58                    | 1.0333 | 139.06               |
| = Average 60 mph S   | D feet                     |                               | 133.42                    |        | 137.87               |
| = Standard Deviation | n, 60 mph SD feet          |                               | 0.76                      |        | 0.79                 |

# **Stage 4-New Tire Wet Jennite Stopping Distance Tests** (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 35 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)

| Location  | Wet Jennite (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|-----------------------------|
| Date      | 6/9/11                      |
| Driver    | Jim Flegel                  |
| Target    |                             |
| Velocity, |                             |
| MPH       | 35                          |

| Stop #   | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet |
|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1  | 35.50                    | 105.81                        | 102.85                    |
| 2  | 35.67                    | 107.60                        | 103.63                    |
| 3  | 35.97                    | 111.52                        | 105.62                    |
| 4  | 34.97                    | 103.95                        | 104.13                    |
| 5  | 35.36                    | 121.57                        | 119.09                    |
| 6  | 34.85                    | 103.94                        | 104.83                    |
| 7  | 35.88                    | 107.89                        | 102.64                    |
| 8  | 35.33                    | 112.58                        | 110.48                    |
| 9  | 34.74                    | 105.44                        | 107.02                    |
| 10   | 34.78                    | 104.41                        | 105.76                    |
| = Average 35 mph SD t                              | eet                      |                               | 106.60                    |
| 0, 1, 1, 5, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, |                          |                               | 4.0=                      |

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 35 mph SD feet 4.95

# <u>Stage 5-New Tire Wet Asphalt Braking in a Turn Stopping Distance Tests</u> <u>(driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)</u>

Conduct 10 40 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap, five in each direction)

| Location  | Turn 6 (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|------------------------|
| Date      | 6/9/11                 |
| Driver    | Jim Flegel             |
| Target    |                        |
| Velocity, |                        |
| MPH       | 40                     |

|       |               | Stopping  |               |           |
|-------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
|       | Initial       | Distance, | V^2 Corrected | Run       |
| Stop# | Velocity, MPH | Feet      | SD, Feet      | Direction |
|       |               |           |               |           |
| 1     | 40.77         | 67.32     | 64.79         | CW        |
| 2     | 41.83         | 76.04     | 69.54         | CW        |
| 3     | 41.25         | 65.59     | 61.67         | CW        |
| 4     | 40.33         | 69.21     | 68.07         | CW        |
| 5     | 39.44         | 67.90     | 69.85         | CW        |
| 6     | 41.24         | 78.97     | 74.30         | CCW       |
| 7     | 39.48         | 71.82     | 73.73         | CCW       |
| 8     | 39.07         | 78.67     | 82.48         | CCW       |
| 9     | 40.12         | 73.86     | 73.40         | CCW       |
| 10    | 38.60         | 68.38     | 73.41         | CCW       |
|       |               |           |               |           |

<sup>=</sup> Average 40 mph SD feet 71.12

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 40 mph SD feet 5.77

### Stage 6-New Tire Steady State Turn Max Lateral on Dry Asphalt

Control vehicle/tire runs three 60->0 mph full ABS (one per lap) on dynamics pad for reference purposes.

Execute steady state turns in 300-foot diameter circle Lap 1 – 30 mph

Lap 2 – spinout -> increase vehicle speed by 2 mph each lap

Conduct steady state turn tests in both direction (clockwise, counter clockwise) until reaching loss of stability or failure to maintain turn radius.

Record highest vehicle speed for which vehicle maintains turn radius/stability.

| Run# | Direction<br>CW | Velocity<br>45.32 | Lateral<br>Accel,G<br>0.92 | Index<br>1.04 | Adjusted w/<br>Index<br>0.95 |
|------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|
|      |                 | Max Lat           | 0.92                       |               |                              |
| 1    | CCW             | 48.22             | 1.04                       | 1.04          | 1.08                         |
|      |                 | Max Lat           | 1.04                       |               |                              |

### Stage 7-Tire Endurance/Wear Testing

Drive 100 laps at max speed on dry asphalt track (50 each direction).

|      |    | CW Lap    | CCW Lap   |           | CW Lap    | CCW Lap   |
|------|----|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Lap# |    | Time, Sec | Time, Sec | Lap#      | Time, Sec | Time, Sec |
|      | 1  | 63.49     | 62.654    | 37        | 62.984    | 63.291    |
|      | 2  | 63.152    | 63.042    | 38        | 62.498    | 63.117    |
|      | 3  | 63.474    | 62.676    | 39        | 62.987    | 63.375    |
|      | 4  | 63.003    | 62.288    | 40        | 63.18     | 63.726    |
|      | 5  | 62.987    | 62.529    | 41        | 62.571    | 62.483    |
|      | 6  | 63.154    | 62.983    | 42        | 64.095    | 62.93     |
|      | 7  | 63.051    | 63.035    | 43        | 62.632    | 62.998    |
|      | 8  | 63.157    | 62.678    | 44        | 62.606    | 63.085    |
|      | 9  | 63.235    | 62.767    | 45        | 62.404    | 63.469    |
|      | 10 | 63.154    | 63.358    | 46        | 62.427    | 63.083    |
|      | 11 | 63.305    | 62.55     | 47        | 62.508    | 63.177    |
|      | 12 | 63.448    | 62.545    | 48        | 62.71     | 63.003    |
|      | 13 | 62.853    | 63.234    | 49        | 62.661    | 63.433    |
|      | 14 | 63.625    | 62.761    | 50        | 62.61     | 63.374    |
|      | 15 | 63.138    | 62.942    |           |           |           |
|      | 16 | 63.07     | 63.149    | Avg =     | 63.075889 | 62.996917 |
|      | 17 | 63.358    | 63.128    | Std Dev = | 0.3024549 | 0.338339  |
|      | 18 | 63.163    | 63.555    | Min =     | 62.2      | 62.288    |
|      | 19 | 63.165    | 63.073    | Max =     | 63.625    | 63.654    |
|      | 20 | 63.115    | 63.4      | Range =   | 1.425     | 1.366     |
|      | 21 | 63.212    | 62.687    |           |           |           |
|      | 22 | 63.602    | 63.044    |           |           |           |
|      | 23 | 62.669    | 62.56     |           |           |           |
|      | 24 | 62.847    | 62.982    |           |           |           |
|      | 25 | 62.862    | 63.354    |           |           |           |
|      | 26 | 62.894    | 62.99     |           |           |           |
|      | 27 | 62.663    | 63.555    |           |           |           |
|      | 28 | 63.005    | 63.125    |           |           |           |
|      | 29 | 62.815    | 63.654    |           |           |           |
|      | 30 | 63.445    | 63.46     |           |           |           |
|      | 31 | 63.253    | 62.72     |           |           |           |
|      | 32 | 62.8      | 62.907    |           |           |           |
|      | 33 | 62.759    | 63.141    |           |           |           |
|      | 34 | 62.2      | 63.322    |           |           |           |
|      | 35 | 62.616    | 62.762    |           |           |           |
|      | 36 | 62.993    | 63.279    |           |           |           |

### Temperature of rotor and tire during endurance test

Vehicle CVPI Firestone Firehawk GT

Lap Sequence

After 10 Laps After 20 Laps After 30 Laps After 40 Laps After 50 Laps After 60 Laps After 70 Laps After 80 Laps After 90 Laps After 100 Laps

| L     | F    | L     | R    | RR    |      | R     | RF   |  |
|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|--|
| Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire |  |
| 869   | 148  | 351   | 141  | 368   | 163  | 823   | 180  |  |
| 863   | 149  | 385   | 151  | 395   | 169  | 820   | 184  |  |
| 887   | 148  | 417   | 145  | 438   | 164  | 827   | 187  |  |
| 853   | 141  | 412   | 141  | 480   | 154  | 793   | 190  |  |
| 835   | 146  | 422   | 131  | 515   | 157  | 765   | 180  |  |
| 882   | 172  | 520   | 168  | 488   | 123  | 788   | 142  |  |
| 920   | 154  | 610   | 164  | 550   | 124  | 840   | 134  |  |
| 893   | 158  | 633   | 151  | 579   | 135  | 810   | 140  |  |
| 925   | 162  | 615   | 150  | 570   | 132  | 847   | 150  |  |
| 915   | 178  | 615   | 160  | 539   | 130  | 829   | 155  |  |

### <u>Stage 8-Worn Tire Dry Asphalt Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel

### Control tire runs this stage

Conduct five 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)

Location Track Straightaway Dry Asphalt

Date 6/9/11 Driver Jim Flegel

Target

Velocity,

MPH 60

| Stop#                   | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet | Index  | Adjusted w/<br>Index |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|----------------------|
| 1                       | 60.16                    | 143.70                        | 142.92                    | 1.0076 | 144.00               |
| 2                       | 60.04                    | 139.22                        | 139.03                    | 1.0076 | 140.08               |
| 3                       | 59.76                    | 139.30                        | 140.41                    | 1.0076 | 141.47               |
| 4                       | 59.89                    | 140.38                        | 140.88                    | 1.0076 | 141.96               |
| 5                       | 60.65                    | 143.48                        | 140.41                    | 1.0076 | 141.48               |
| = Average 60 mph SD f   | feet                     |                               | 140.73                    |        | 141.80               |
| = Standard Deviation, 6 | 60 mph SD feet           |                               | 1.41                      |        | 1.42                 |

# **Stage 9-Worn Tire Wet Jennite Stopping Distance Tests** (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 35 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap) For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance

| Location  | Wet Jennite (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|-----------------------------|
| Date      | 6/9/11                      |
| Driver    | Jim Flegel                  |
| Target    |                             |
| Velocity, |                             |
| MPH       | 35                          |

| Stop               | Initial<br># Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet |
|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1                  | 34.75                      | 125.10                        | 126.90                    |
| 2                  | 35.87                      | 134.52                        | 128.06                    |
| 3                  | 35.55                      | 120.66                        | 116.97                    |
| 4                  | 35.77                      | 120.18                        | 115.10                    |
| 5                  | 34.96                      | 125.08                        | 125.39                    |
| 6                  | 34.33                      | 122.27                        | 127.11                    |
| 7                  | 35.31                      | 125.61                        | 123.44                    |
| 8                  | 35.78                      | 123.74                        | 118.41                    |
| 9                  | 35.09                      | 123.04                        | 122.40                    |
| 10                 | 35.85                      | 126.77                        | 120.87                    |
|                    |                            |                               |                           |
| Average 35 mph S   | 122.46                     |                               |                           |
| Standard Deviation | 4.54                       |                               |                           |

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 35 mph SD feet

# <u>Stage 10-Worn Tire Wet Asphalt Braking in a Turn Stopping Distance Tests</u> (<u>driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)</u>

Conduct 10 40 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap, five in each direction)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance, run direction (CW, CCW)

| Location  | Turn 6 (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|------------------------|
| Date      | 6/9/11                 |
| Driver    | Jim Flegel             |
| Target    |                        |
| Velocity, |                        |
| mph       | 40                     |

|              |           |               | Stopping  |               |           |
|--------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
|              |           | Initial       | Distance, | V^2 Corrected | Run       |
|              | Stop#     | Velocity, MPH | Feet      | SD, Feet      | Direction |
|              |           |               |           |               |           |
|              | 1         | 41.30         | 91.70     | 86.02         | CW        |
|              | 2         | 41.92         | 82.38     | 75.00         | CW        |
|              | 3         | 40.03         | 84.93     | 84.81         | CW        |
|              | 4         | 40.99         | 89.28     | 85.01         | CW        |
|              | 5         | 40.68         | 81.98     | 79.27         | CW        |
|              | 6         | 37.74         | 82.31     | 92.47         | CCW       |
|              | 7         | 41.54         | 85.02     | 78.85         | CCW       |
|              | 8         | 39.46         | 77.86     | 80.01         | CCW       |
|              | 9         | 38.99         | 87.75     | 92.38         | CCW       |
|              | 10        | 39.24         | 81.91     | 85.12         | CCW       |
|              |           |               |           |               |           |
| Average 40 i | mph SD fe | eet           |           | 83 89         |           |

<sup>=</sup> Average 40 mph SD feet 83.89 = Standard Deviation, 40 mph SD feet 5.72

### Stage 11-Worn Tire Steady State Turn Max Lateral on Dry Asphalt

Control vehicle/tire runs three 60->0 mph full ABS (one per lap) on dynamics pad for reference purposes.

Execute steady state turns in 300-foot diameter circle Lap 1 – 30 mph

Lap 2 – spinout -> increase vehicle speed by 2 mph each lap

Conduct steady state turn tests in both direction (clockwise, counter clockwise) until reaching loss of stability or failure to maintain turn radius.

Record highest vehicle speed for which vehicle maintains turn radius/stability.

| Run # | Direction<br>CW | Velocity<br>48.94 | Lateral<br>Accel,G<br>1.07 | Index<br>1.01 | Adjusted w/<br>Index<br>1.08 |
|-------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|
|       |                 | Max Lat.          | 1.07                       |               |                              |
| 1     | CCW             | 47.09             | 0.99                       | 1.01          | 1.00                         |
|       |                 | Max Lat.          | 0.99                       |               |                              |

### Stage 12- End of Test Tire Wear Check

Measure tire tread depth in each groove at four locations and record results in tire sheet

| Left Front |           | Groove    |           |          |           |   |  |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|---|--|
| Position   | 1         | 1 2 3 4 5 |           |          |           |   |  |
| TDC        | -0.15625  | -0.171875 | -0.15625  | -0.15625 | -0.125    | 0 |  |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.15625  | -0.15625  | -0.15625  | -0.15625 | -0.125    | 0 |  |
| TDC + 180° | -0.109375 | -0.171875 | -0.140625 | -0.15625 | -0.125    | 0 |  |
| TDC + 270° | -0.203125 | -0.15625  | -0.140625 | -0.15625 | -0.140625 | 0 |  |
| Average    | -0.15625  | -0.164063 | -0.148438 | -0.15625 | -0.128906 | 0 |  |

% Wear 47.62% 87.50% 41.30% 83.33% LF AVG 64.94%

| Right Front |           | Groove    |           |          |           |   |  |  |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|---|--|--|
| Position    | 1         | 1 2 3 4 5 |           |          |           |   |  |  |
| TDC         | -0.140625 | -0.15625  | -0.15625  | -0.15625 | -0.140625 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 90°   | -0.140625 | -0.15625  | -0.15625  | -0.15625 | -0.15625  | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 180°  | -0.15625  | -0.15625  | -0.15625  | -0.15625 | -0.140625 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 270°  | -0.140625 | -0.15625  | -0.140625 | -0.15625 | -0.140625 | 0 |  |  |
| Average     | -0.144531 | -0.15625  | -0.152344 | -0.15625 | -0.144531 | 0 |  |  |

% Wear 42.05% 83.33% 42.39% 83.33% RF AVG 62.78%

| Left Rear  | Groove |           |           |          |           |   |  |  |
|------------|--------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|---|--|--|
| Position   | 1      | 1 2 3 4 5 |           |          |           |   |  |  |
| TDC        | -0.125 | -0.140625 | -0.09375  | -0.15625 | -0.125    | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.125 | -0.15625  | -0.078125 | -0.15625 | -0.125    | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 180° | -0.125 | -0.15625  | -0.078125 | -0.15625 | -0.125    | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 270° | -0.125 | -0.140625 | -0.078125 | -0.15625 | -0.109375 | 0 |  |  |
| Average    | -0.125 | -0.148438 | -0.082031 | -0.15625 | -0.121094 | 0 |  |  |

% Wear 38.10% 86.36% 29.17% 83.33% LR AVG 59.24%

| Right Rear |           | Groove      |           |           |           |   |  |  |
|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|--|--|
| Position   | 1         | 1 2 3 4 5 6 |           |           |           |   |  |  |
| TDC        | -0.15625  | -0.15625    | -0.171875 | -0.171875 | -0.140625 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.171875 | -0.15625    | -0.15625  | -0.15625  | -0.140625 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 180° | -0.171875 | -0.15625    | -0.15625  | -0.15625  | -0.125    | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 270° | -0.15625  | -0.15625    | -0.15625  | -0.15625  | -0.125    | 0 |  |  |
| Average    | -0.164063 | -0.15625    | -0.160156 | -0.160156 | -0.132813 | 0 |  |  |

% Wear 47.73% 83.33% 44.57% 85.42% RR AVG 65.26%

Average Wear by Tire Position

 Tire
 % Tread

 Position
 Consumed

 LF AVG
 57.66%

 RF AVG
 57.86%

 LR AVG
 55.57%

 RR AVG
 68.02%

# Ford CVPI/Goodyear Eagle RSA

### 2011 NIJ-MSP Tire Test Form General Info Form

| Vehicle Application         |          | CVPI                   | _            |
|-----------------------------|----------|------------------------|--------------|
| Vehicle VIN                 |          | AX125586               | _            |
| Initial Odometer            |          | 3365                   | _            |
| Tire Manufacturer           |          | Goodyear               | _            |
| Tire Brand Name             |          | Eagle RSA              | _            |
|                             | General  | Track and Weather Info |              |
| Date of Test                | 6        | /10/11 & 6/13/11       | _            |
| Driver                      |          | Jim Flegel             | _            |
|                             |          | 6/10/11                | 6/13/11      |
| Track Temperature           | Initial  | 66° F                  | 63° F        |
| Deg F                       | Midpoint |                        | <u>79° F</u> |
|                             | Final    |                        | 101° F       |
|                             |          |                        |              |
| Weather Info<br>Temperature | Initial  | 56° F                  | 57° F        |
| Deg F                       | Midpoint |                        | 64° F        |
|                             | Final    |                        | 78° F        |
| Conditions 6/10 Cloudy      | & Cool   |                        |              |
| 6/13 Sunny                  | & Cool   |                        |              |

| Vehicle Application   | CVPI           |
|-----------------------|----------------|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Goodyear       |
| Tire Brand Name       | Eagle RSA      |
| Tire Build Date       | 2509           |
| DOT Code              | M678 LNER 2509 |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 260            |
| UTQG Load Rating      | Α              |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | A              |
| Speed Rating          | W              |
| Load Index            | 98             |
|                       |                |

Tire Position Left Front Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.281  | 0.328 | 0.328 | 0.281 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.281  | 0.328 | 0.328 | 0.281 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.281  | 0.328 | 0.328 | 0.281 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.281  | 0.328 | 0.328 | 0.281 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.281  | 0.328 | 0.328 | 0.281 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 38

Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.203  | 0.203 | 0.203 | 0.172 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.188  | 0.203 | 0.219 | 0.172 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.188  | 0.219 | 0.219 | 0.188 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.203  | 0.219 | 0.219 | 0.172 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.195  | 0.211 | 0.215 | 0.176 |   |   |

| Vehicle Application   | CVPI  |  |
|-----------------------|---|--|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Goodyear  |  |
| Tire Brand Name       | Eagle RSA   |  |
| Tire Build Date       | 2209  |  |
| DOT Code              | M678 LNER 2209                                    |  |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 260   |  |
| UTQG Load Rating      | A   |  |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | A   |  |
| Speed Rating          | W   |  |
| Load Index            | 98  |  |
| Tire Position         | Right Front Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) |  |

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.281  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.281 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.281  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.281 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.281  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.281 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.281  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.281 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.281  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.281 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 38

35

Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
|            | Groove                                |       |       |       |   |   |
| Position   | 1                                     | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.203                                 | 0.203 | 0.219 | 0.188 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.188                                 | 0.203 | 0.219 | 0.172 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.188                                 | 0.188 | 0.219 | 0.188 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.188                                 | 0.188 | 0.203 | 0.172 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.191                                 | 0.195 | 0.215 | 0.180 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

TREAD DELAMINATION AT END OF TEST

| CVPI           |
|----------------|
| Goodyear       |
| Eagle RSA      |
| 2509           |
| M678 LNER 2209 |
| 260            |
| Α              |
| A              |
| W              |
| 98             |
|                |

Tire Position Left Rear Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.281  | 0.328 | 0.328 | 0.281 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.281  | 0.328 | 0.328 | 0.281 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.281  | 0.328 | 0.328 | 0.281 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.281  | 0.328 | 0.328 | 0.281 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.281  | 0.328 | 0.328 | 0.281 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 38

Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.188  | 0.172 | 0.203 | 0.188 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.188  | 0.188 | 0.203 | 0.188 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.172  | 0.188 | 0.203 | 0.188 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.188  | 0.188 | 0.203 | 0.172 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.184  | 0.184 | 0.203 | 0.184 |   |   |

| CVPI           |
|----------------|
| Goodyear       |
| Eagle RSA      |
| 2209           |
| M678 LNER 2209 |
| 260            |
| Α              |
| Α              |
| W              |
| 98             |
|                |

Tire Position Right Rear Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.281  | 0.328 | 0.328 | 0.281 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.281  | 0.328 | 0.328 | 0.281 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.281  | 0.328 | 0.328 | 0.281 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.281  | 0.328 | 0.328 | 0.281 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.281  | 0.328 | 0.328 | 0.281 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.172  | 0.172 | 0.188 | 0.172 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.172  | 0.172 | 0.172 | 0.156 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.156  | 0.156 | 0.188 | 0.172 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.172  | 0.188 | 0.188 | 0.156 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.168  | 0.172 | 0.184 | 0.164 |   |   |

## Stage 2-Burnish (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Control tire runs this stage only once.

Conduct 10 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops

| Location | Dry Asphalt       |
|----------|-------------------|
| Date     | 6/10/11 & 6/13/11 |
| Driver   | Jim Flegel        |

Target

Velocity,

|                        |               | Stopping  |               |
|------------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|
|                        | Initial       | Distance, | V^2 Corrected |
| Stop #                 | Velocity, MPH | Feet      | SD, Feet      |
|                        |               |           |               |
| 1                      | 60.80         | 146.37    | 142.53        |
| 2                      | 60.36         | 141.63    | 139.95        |
| 3                      | 60.35         | 140.12    | 138.52        |
| 4                      | 60.46         | 139.39    | 137.28        |
| 5                      | 59.83         | 138.32    | 139.12        |
| 6                      | 60.03         | 138.37    | 138.25        |
| 7                      | 60.39         | 138.06    | 136.30        |
| 8                      | 59.71         | 133.38    | 134.67        |
| 9                      | 60.41         | 140.06    | 138.15        |
| 10                     | 60.14         | 137.43    | 136.77        |
|                        |               |           |               |
| = Average 60 mph SD fo | eet           |           | 138.15        |
| Standard Deviation, 6  | 0 mph SD feet |           | 2.15          |

## <u>Stage 3-New Tire Dry Asphalt Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

#### Control tire runs this stage

Conduct five 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)

Location Track Straightaway Dry Asphalt

Date 6/10/11 & 6/13/11

Driver Jim Flegel

Target

Velocity,

| S               | Stop #    | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected SD, Feet | Index  | Adjusted w/<br>Index |
|-----------------|-----------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------|----------------------|
|                 | 1         | 59.67                    | 142.72                        | 144.31                 | 1.0082 | 145.49               |
|                 | 2         | 59.94                    | 137.19                        | 137.48                 | 1.0082 | 138.61               |
|                 | 3         | 60.77                    | 141.14                        | 137.61                 | 1.0082 | 138.73               |
|                 | 4         | 60.93                    | 142.10                        | 137.79                 | 1.0082 | 138.92               |
|                 | 5         | 60.89                    | 143.48                        | 139.29                 | 1.0082 | 140.44               |
| = Average 60 mp | oh SD fe  | et                       |                               | 139.30                 |        | 140.44               |
| = Standard Devi | ation, 60 | ) mph SD feet            |                               | 2.90                   |        | 2.92                 |

# Stage 4-New Tire Wet Jennite Stopping Distance Tests (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 35 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)

| Location | Wet Jennite | (Sprinklers On) |
|----------|-------------|-----------------|
|----------|-------------|-----------------|

Date 6/10/11 & 6/13/11

Driver Jim Flegel

Target

Velocity,

| Stop #                   | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1                        | 35.99                    | 115.18                        | 108.91                    |
| 2                        | 35.19                    | 111.06                        | 109.90                    |
| 3                        | 35.60                    | 120.33                        | 116.31                    |
| 4                        | 36.06                    | 118.68                        | 111.83                    |
| 5                        | 35.73                    | 115.42                        | 110.76                    |
| 6                        | 36.01                    | 118.96                        | 112.37                    |
| 7                        | 35.71                    | 114.72                        | 110.22                    |
| 8                        | 35.72                    | 121.05                        | 116.25                    |
| 9                        | 36.08                    | 120.96                        | 113.82                    |
| 10                       | 35.65                    | 119.68                        | 115.37                    |
| = Average 35 mph SD fe   |                          | 112.57                        |                           |
| = Standard Deviation, 35 | 2.72                     |                               |                           |

## Stage 5-New Tire Wet Asphalt Braking in a Turn Stopping Distance Tests (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 40 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap, five in each direction)

Location Turn 6 (Sprinklers On)

Jim Flegel

6/10/11 & 6/13/11 Date

Driver

Target Velocity,

|                     |               | Stopping  |               |           |
|---------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
|                     | Initial       | Distance, | V^2 Corrected | Run       |
| Stop #              | Velocity, MPH | Feet      | SD, Feet      | Direction |
| 1                   | 41.40         | 93.33     | 87.12         | CW        |
| 2                   | 42.69         | 94.69     | 83.15         | CW        |
| 3                   | 40.85         | 96.54     | 92.56         | CW        |
| 4                   | 39.77         | 88.21     | 89.23         | CW        |
| 5                   | 41.03         | 85.09     | 80.86         | CW        |
| 6                   | 40.39         | 81.39     | 79.82         | CCW       |
| 7                   | 40.64         | 83.13     | 80.52         | CCW       |
| 8                   | 40.63         | 85.57     | 82.94         | CCW       |
| 9                   | 39.79         | 81.11     | 81.97         | CCW       |
| 10                  | 40.01         | 78.73     | 78.71         | CCW       |
| : Average 40 mph SD | ) feet        |           | 83.69         |           |

<sup>=</sup> Average 40 mph SD feet

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 40 mph SD feet

## Stage 6-New Tire Steady State Turn Max Lateral on Dry Asphalt

Control vehicle/tire runs three 60->0 mph full ABS (one per lap) on dynamics pad for reference purposes.

Execute steady state turns in 300-foot diameter circle Lap 1 – 30 mph

Lap 2 – spinout -> increase vehicle speed by 2 mph each lap

Conduct steady state turn tests in both direction (clockwise, counter clockwise) until reaching loss of stability or failure to maintain turn radius.

Record highest vehicle speed for which vehicle maintains turn radius/stability.

|      |           |          | Lateral |       | Adjusted w/ |
|------|-----------|----------|---------|-------|-------------|
| Run# | Direction | Velocity | Accel,G | Index | Index       |
| 1    | CW        | 44.25    | 0.87    | 1.02  | 0.89        |
|      |           |          |         |       |             |
|      |           | Max Lat  | 0.87    |       |             |
|      |           |          |         |       |             |
| 1    | CCW       | 45.63    | 0.93    | 1.02  | 0.95        |
|      |           |          |         |       |             |
|      |           | Max Lat  | 0.93    |       |             |

## Stage 7-Tire Endurance/Wear Testing

Drive 100 laps at max speed on dry asphalt track (50 each direction).

| Lap #         Time, Sec   1 mos, Sec   2.931   63.093   62.931   2 62.182   62.158   38 62.662   62.751   3 62.616   61.843   39 62.801   63.535   4 62.451   62.009   40 62.733   61.934   62.697   6 63.033   61.94   42 62.766   62.261   7 62.68   62.121   43 62.463   62.342   8 62.273   62.155   44 62.804   62.322   9 62.614   63.054   61.906   46 62.629   62.235   11 62.787   62.083   47 62.414   62.291   62.541   61.804   48 62.582   62.667   13 62.69   62.217   49 62.429   62.626   62.667   14 62.445   62.273   50   62.836   62.786   62.786   62.786   62.786   62.278   62.394   62.834   63.154   63.103   62.305   62.836   62.733   62.536   62.733   62.536   62.733   62.536   62.733   62.536   62.733   62.536   62.733   62.536   62.733   62.536   62.834   62.258   62.834   62.258   62.834   62.258   62.834   62.258   62.834   62.258   62.834   62.258   62.834   62.258   62.834   62.258   62.834   62.258   62.338   62.293   62.338   62.293   62.389   62.492   62.164   63.636   63.177   62.087    //tr> |      |    | CW Lap    | CCW Lap   |         | CW Lap    | CCW Lap   |
|--|------|----|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| 2 62.182 62.158 38 62.662 62.751 3 62.616 61.843 39 62.801 63.535 4 62.451 62.009 40 62.733 5 62.973 61.774 41 62.9 62.697 6 63.033 61.94 42 62.766 62.261 7 62.68 62.121 43 62.463 62.342 8 62.273 62.155 44 62.804 62.322 9 62.614 62.335 45 62.37 62.571 10 63.054 61.906 46 62.629 62.235 11 62.787 62.083 47 62.414 62.271 12 62.541 61.804 48 62.582 62.667 13 62.69 62.217 49 62.429 62.667 14 62.445 62.273 50 62.874 16 62.913 62.569 Avg = 62.710667 62.313306 17 62.779 62.327 Std Dev = 0.2746157 0.3082667 18 62.944 62.204 Min = 62.182 61.774 19 62.541 62.255 63.154 Range = 1.099 1.38 21 63.103 62.305 22 62.696 62.592 23 62.52 62.401 62.874 25 62.749 62.362 26 62.733 62.536 27 63.281 62.258 28 62.955 62.647 29 62.847 62.383 30 62.634 62.605 31 62.472 62.612 32 62.338 62.293 33 62.293 62.389 34 62.557 62.293 35 62.492 62.164  | Lap# |    | Time, Sec | Time, Sec | Lap#    | Time, Sec | Time, Sec |
| 3         62.616         61.843         39         62.801         63.535           4         62.451         62.009         40         62.733         61.934           5         62.973         61.774         41         62.9         62.697           6         63.033         61.94         42         62.766         62.261           7         62.68         62.121         43         62.463         62.342           8         62.273         62.155         44         62.804         62.322           9         62.614         62.335         45         62.37         62.571           10         63.054         61.906         46         62.629         62.235           11         62.787         62.083         47         62.414         62.271           12         62.541         61.804         48         62.582         62.667           13         62.699         62.217         49         62.429         62.626           14         62.445         62.273         50         62.836         62.786           15         62.394         62.824         62.874         62.322         62.876         62.313306         62.786 </th <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>l .</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>   |      |    |           | l .       |         |           |           |
| 4       62.451       62.009       40       62.733       61.94         5       62.973       61.774       41       62.9       62.697         6       63.033       61.94       42       62.766       62.261         7       62.68       62.121       43       62.463       62.342         8       62.273       62.155       44       62.804       62.322         9       62.614       62.335       45       62.37       62.571         10       63.054       61.906       46       62.629       62.235         11       62.787       62.083       47       62.414       62.271         12       62.541       61.804       48       62.582       62.667         13       62.69       62.273       50       62.429       62.429       62.626         14       62.445       62.273       50       62.836       62.786         15       62.394       62.874       62.874       62.874       62.874       62.826       62.786         18       62.944       62.257       Std Dev =       0.2746157       0.3082667       62.152       62.152       62.424       62.626       62.733  |      |    |           | l .       |         |           |           |
| 5         62.973         61.774         41         62.9         62.697           6         63.033         61.94         42         62.766         62.261           7         62.68         62.121         43         62.463         62.342           8         62.273         62.155         44         62.804         62.322           9         62.614         62.335         45         62.37         62.571           10         63.054         61.906         46         62.629         62.235           11         62.787         62.083         47         62.414         62.271           12         62.541         61.804         48         62.582         62.667           13         62.69         62.217         49         62.429         62.626           14         62.445         62.273         50         62.836         62.786           15         62.394         62.874         62.874         62.874         62.874         62.874         62.874         62.82         62.874         62.82         62.82         63.154         Range =         1.099         1.38         62.93         62.85         63.154         Range =         1.099   |      |    |           | 1         |         |           |           |
| 6   63.033   61.94   42   62.766   62.261   7   62.68   62.121   43   62.463   62.342   8   62.273   62.155   44   62.804   62.322   9   62.614   62.335   45   62.37   62.571   10   63.054   61.906   46   62.629   62.235   11   62.787   62.083   47   62.414   62.271   12   62.541   61.804   48   62.582   62.667   13   62.69   62.217   49   62.429   62.626   62.394   62.874   62.394   62.874   62.913   62.569   Avg =   62.710667   62.313306   62.779   62.327   Std Dev =   0.2746157   0.3082667   18   62.944   62.204   Min =   62.182   61.774   62.855   63.154   Range =   1.099   1.38   62.626   62.592   62.696   62.592   62.696   62.592   62.696   62.592   62.696   62.592   62.696   62.592   62.647   62.383   30   62.634   62.258   62.647   62.383   30   62.634   62.263   62.293   33   62.293   62.293   33   62.293   33   62.293   33   62.293   33   62.492   62.164   62.164  |      |    |           | 1         |         |           |           |
| 7         62.68         62.121         43         62.463         62.342           8         62.273         62.155         44         62.804         62.322           9         62.614         62.335         45         62.37         62.571           10         63.054         61.906         46         62.629         62.235           11         62.787         62.083         47         62.414         62.271           12         62.541         61.804         48         62.582         62.666           13         62.69         62.217         49         62.429         62.626           14         62.445         62.273         50         62.836         62.786           15         62.394         62.874         62.874         62.877         Std Dev = 0.2746157         0.3082667           18         62.944         62.204         Min = 62.182         61.774           19         62.541         62.257         Max = 63.281         63.154           20         62.855         63.154         Range = 1.099         1.38           21         63.103         62.362         62.401         62.362         62.626         62.733         62.5   |      |    |           | l .       |         |           |           |
| 8       62.273       62.155       44       62.804       62.322         9       62.614       62.335       45       62.37       62.571         10       63.054       61.906       46       62.629       62.235         11       62.787       62.083       47       62.414       62.271         12       62.541       61.804       48       62.582       62.667         13       62.69       62.217       49       62.429       62.626         14       62.445       62.273       50       62.836       62.786         15       62.394       62.874       62.874       62.372       Std Dev = 0.2746157       0.3082667         18       62.944       62.257       Max = 63.281       63.154       62.182       61.774         19       62.541       62.257       Max = 63.281       63.281       63.154         20       62.855       63.154       Range = 1.099       1.38         21       63.103       62.305       62.592         23       62.52       62.401         24       62.879       62.421         25       62.749       62.536         27       63.281  |      | 6  |           | 1         |         |           |           |
| 9 62.614 62.335 45 62.37 62.571 10 63.054 61.906 46 62.629 62.235 11 62.787 62.083 47 62.414 62.271 12 62.541 61.804 48 62.582 62.667 13 62.69 62.217 49 62.429 62.626 14 62.445 62.273 50 62.836 62.786 15 62.394 62.874 16 62.913 62.569 Avg = 62.710667 62.313306 17 62.779 62.327 Std Dev = 0.2746157 0.3082667 18 62.944 62.204 Min = 62.182 61.774 19 62.541 62.257 Max = 63.281 63.154 20 62.855 63.154 Range = 1.099 1.38 21 63.103 62.305 22 62.696 62.592 23 62.52 62.401 24 62.879 62.421 25 62.749 62.362 26 62.733 62.536 27 63.281 62.258 28 62.955 62.647 29 62.847 62.383 30 62.634 62.605 31 62.472 62.612 32 62.338 62.29 33 62.293 62.389 34 62.557 62.293 35 62.492 62.164   |      |    |           | l .       |         |           |           |
| 10 63.054 61.906 46 62.629 62.335 11 62.787 62.083 47 62.414 62.271 12 62.541 61.804 48 62.582 62.667 13 62.69 62.217 49 62.429 62.626 14 62.445 62.273 50 62.836 62.786 15 62.394 62.587 16 62.913 62.569 Avg = 62.710667 62.313306 17 62.779 62.327 Std Dev = 0.2746157 0.3082667 18 62.944 62.204 Min = 62.182 61.774 19 62.541 62.257 Max = 63.281 63.154 20 62.855 63.154 Range = 1.099 1.38 21 63.103 62.305 22 62.696 62.592 23 62.52 62.401 24 62.879 62.421 25 62.749 62.362 26 62.733 62.536 27 63.281 62.258 28 62.955 62.647 29 62.847 62.383 30 62.634 62.605 31 62.472 62.612 32 62.338 62.29 33 62.293 62.389 34 62.557 62.293 35 62.492 62.164   |      |    |           | 1         |         |           |           |
| 11       62.787       62.083       47       62.414       62.271         12       62.541       61.804       48       62.582       62.667         13       62.69       62.217       49       62.429       62.626         14       62.445       62.273       50       62.836       62.786         15       62.394       62.874       62.874       62.710667       62.313306         17       62.779       62.327       Std Dev = 0.2746157       0.3082667         18       62.944       62.204       Min = 62.182       61.774         19       62.541       62.257       Max = 63.281       63.154         20       62.855       63.154       Range = 1.099       1.38         21       63.103       62.305       Range = 1.099       1.38         22       62.696       62.592       62.401       62.421       62.626         24       62.879       62.421       62.526       62.647       62.847       62.883       62.955       62.647       62.626       62.647       62.626       62.634       62.605       62.622       62.612       62.338       62.293       62.389       62.893       62.492       62.164       6  |      |    |           | 1         |         |           |           |
| 12       62.541       61.804       48       62.582       62.667         13       62.69       62.217       49       62.429       62.626         14       62.445       62.273       50       62.836       62.786         15       62.394       62.874       62.874       62.878       62.710667       62.313306         17       62.779       62.327       Std Dev = 0.2746157       0.3082667       0.3082667       0.3082667       0.3082667       0.3082667       0.2746157       0.3082667       0.3082667       0.3082667       0.2746157       0.3082667       0.3082667       0.2746157       0.3082667       0.3082667       0.2746157       0.3082667       0.3082667       0.2746157       0.3082667       0.3082667       0.2746157       0.3082667       0.3082667       0.2746157       0.3082667       0.3082667       0.2746157       0.3082667       0.3082667       0.2746157       0.3082667       0.2746157       0.3082667       0.2746157       0.3082667       0.2746157       0.3082667       0.2746157       0.3082667       0.2746157       0.3082667       0.2746157       0.3082667       0.2746157       0.3082667       0.2746157       0.3082667       0.2746157       0.2746157       0.2746157       0.2746157       0.2746157   |      |    |           |           |         |           |           |
| 13       62.69       62.217       49       62.429       62.626         14       62.445       62.273       50       62.836       62.786         15       62.394       62.874       62.874         16       62.913       62.569       Avg = 62.710667       62.313306         17       62.779       62.327       Std Dev = 0.2746157       0.3082667         18       62.944       62.204       Min = 62.182       61.774         19       62.541       62.257       Max = 63.281       63.154         20       62.855       63.154       Range = 1.099       1.38         21       63.103       62.305       Range = 1.099       1.38         22       62.696       62.592       62.401       62.421       62.67         24       62.879       62.421       62.362       62.62       62.733       62.536       62.749       62.383       62.258       62.647       62.847       62.383       62.647       62.62       62.612       62.612       62.62       62.612       62.62       62.612       62.62       62.62       62.62       62.62       62.62       62.62       62.62       62.62       62.62       62.62       62.62   |      |    |           |           |         |           |           |
| 14       62.445       62.273       50       62.836       62.786         15       62.394       62.874         16       62.913       62.569       Avg = 62.710667 62.313306         17       62.779       62.327       Std Dev = 0.2746157 0.3082667         18       62.944       62.204       Min = 62.182 61.774         19       62.541 62.257       Max = 63.281 63.154         20       62.855 63.154       Range = 1.099 1.38         21       63.103 62.305         22       62.696 62.592         23       62.52 62.401         24       62.879 62.421         25       62.749 62.362         26       62.733 62.536         27       63.281 62.258         28       62.955 62.647         29       62.847 62.383         30       62.634 62.605         31       62.472 62.612         32       62.338 62.293         33       62.293 62.389         34       62.557 62.293         35       62.492 62.164   |      |    |           |           |         |           |           |
| 15   |      |    |           | l .       |         |           |           |
| 16       62.913       62.569       Avg =       62.710667       62.313306         17       62.779       62.327       Std Dev =       0.2746157       0.3082667         18       62.944       62.204       Min =       62.182       61.774         19       62.541       62.257       Max =       63.281       63.154         20       62.855       63.154       Range =       1.099       1.38         21       63.103       62.305         22       62.696       62.592         23       62.52       62.401         24       62.879       62.421         25       62.749       62.362         26       62.733       62.536         27       63.281       62.258         28       62.955       62.647         29       62.847       62.383         30       62.634       62.605         31       62.472       62.612         32       62.338       62.29         33       62.293       62.389         34       62.557       62.293         35       62.492       62.164   |      |    |           | l .       | 50      | 62.836    | 62.786    |
| 17 62.779 62.327 Std Dev = 0.2746157 0.3082667 18 62.944 62.204 Min = 62.182 61.774 19 62.541 62.257 Max = 63.281 63.154 20 62.855 63.154 Range = 1.099 1.38 21 63.103 62.305 22 62.696 62.592 23 62.52 62.401 24 62.879 62.421 25 62.749 62.362 26 62.733 62.536 27 63.281 62.258 28 62.955 62.647 29 62.847 62.383 30 62.634 62.605 31 62.472 62.612 32 62.338 62.29 33 62.293 62.389 34 62.557 62.293 35 62.492 62.164  |      |    |           | 1         |         |           |           |
| 18       62.944       62.204       Min =       62.182       61.774         19       62.541       62.257       Max =       63.281       63.154         20       62.855       63.154       Range =       1.099       1.38         21       63.103       62.305         22       62.696       62.592         23       62.52       62.401         24       62.879       62.421         25       62.749       62.362         26       62.733       62.536         27       63.281       62.258         28       62.955       62.647         29       62.847       62.383         30       62.634       62.605         31       62.472       62.612         32       62.338       62.29         33       62.293       62.389         34       62.557       62.293         35       62.492       62.164   |      |    |           |           |         |           |           |
| 19 62.541 62.257 Max = 63.281 63.154 20 62.855 63.154 Range = 1.099 1.38 21 63.103 62.305 22 62.696 62.592 23 62.52 62.401 24 62.879 62.421 25 62.749 62.362 26 62.733 62.536 27 63.281 62.258 28 62.955 62.647 29 62.847 62.383 30 62.634 62.605 31 62.472 62.612 32 62.338 62.29 33 62.293 62.389 34 62.557 62.293 35 62.492 62.164  |      |    |           |           |         |           |           |
| 20 62.855 63.154 Range = 1.099 1.38 21 63.103 62.305 22 62.696 62.592 23 62.52 62.401 24 62.879 62.421 25 62.749 62.362 26 62.733 62.536 27 63.281 62.258 28 62.955 62.647 29 62.847 62.383 30 62.634 62.605 31 62.472 62.612 32 62.338 62.29 33 62.293 62.389 34 62.557 62.293 35 62.492 62.164   |      |    |           | 1         |         |           |           |
| 21 63.103 62.305<br>22 62.696 62.592<br>23 62.52 62.401<br>24 62.879 62.421<br>25 62.749 62.362<br>26 62.733 62.536<br>27 63.281 62.258<br>28 62.955 62.647<br>29 62.847 62.383<br>30 62.634 62.605<br>31 62.472 62.612<br>32 62.338 62.29<br>33 62.293 62.389<br>34 62.557 62.293<br>35 62.492 62.164   |      |    |           | l .       |         |           |           |
| 22     62.696     62.592       23     62.52     62.401       24     62.879     62.421       25     62.749     62.362       26     62.733     62.536       27     63.281     62.258       28     62.955     62.647       29     62.847     62.383       30     62.634     62.605       31     62.472     62.612       32     62.338     62.29       33     62.293     62.389       34     62.557     62.293       35     62.492     62.164  |      |    |           | l .       | Range = | 1.099     | 1.38      |
| 23   |      |    |           | l .       |         |           |           |
| 24     62.879     62.421       25     62.749     62.362       26     62.733     62.536       27     63.281     62.258       28     62.955     62.647       29     62.847     62.383       30     62.634     62.605       31     62.472     62.612       32     62.338     62.29       33     62.293     62.389       34     62.557     62.293       35     62.492     62.164   |      |    |           | l .       |         |           |           |
| 25 62.749 62.362<br>26 62.733 62.536<br>27 63.281 62.258<br>28 62.955 62.647<br>29 62.847 62.383<br>30 62.634 62.605<br>31 62.472 62.612<br>32 62.338 62.29<br>33 62.293 62.389<br>34 62.557 62.293<br>35 62.492 62.164  |      |    |           | 1         |         |           |           |
| 26 62.733 62.536<br>27 63.281 62.258<br>28 62.955 62.647<br>29 62.847 62.383<br>30 62.634 62.605<br>31 62.472 62.612<br>32 62.338 62.29<br>33 62.293 62.389<br>34 62.557 62.293<br>35 62.492 62.164  |      |    |           | l .       |         |           |           |
| 27     63.281     62.258       28     62.955     62.647       29     62.847     62.383       30     62.634     62.605       31     62.472     62.612       32     62.338     62.29       33     62.293     62.389       34     62.557     62.293       35     62.492     62.164  |      |    |           | l .       |         |           |           |
| 28 62.955 62.647<br>29 62.847 62.383<br>30 62.634 62.605<br>31 62.472 62.612<br>32 62.338 62.29<br>33 62.293 62.389<br>34 62.557 62.293<br>35 62.492 62.164  |      |    |           | l .       |         |           |           |
| 29 62.847 62.383<br>30 62.634 62.605<br>31 62.472 62.612<br>32 62.338 62.29<br>33 62.293 62.389<br>34 62.557 62.293<br>35 62.492 62.164  |      |    |           | l .       |         |           |           |
| 30 62.634 62.605<br>31 62.472 62.612<br>32 62.338 62.29<br>33 62.293 62.389<br>34 62.557 62.293<br>35 62.492 62.164  |      |    |           | l .       |         |           |           |
| 31 62.472 62.612<br>32 62.338 62.29<br>33 62.293 62.389<br>34 62.557 62.293<br>35 62.492 62.164  |      |    |           | 1         |         |           |           |
| 32 62.338 62.29<br>33 62.293 62.389<br>34 62.557 62.293<br>35 62.492 62.164  |      |    |           |           |         |           |           |
| 33 62.293 62.389<br>34 62.557 62.293<br>35 62.492 62.164   |      |    |           | l .       |         |           |           |
| 34 62.557 62.293<br>35 62.492 62.164   |      |    |           | l .       |         |           |           |
| 35 62.492 62.164   |      |    |           | l .       |         |           |           |
|  |      |    |           | l .       |         |           |           |
| 36   63.177   62.087   |      |    |           | l .       |         |           |           |
|  |      | 36 | 63.177    | 62.087    |         |           |           |

## Temperatures of rotor and tire during endurance test

Vehicle CVPI Goodyear Eagle RSA

Lap Sequence

After 10 Laps After 20 Laps After 30 Laps After 40 Laps After 50 Laps After 60 Laps After 70 Laps After 80 Laps After 90 Laps After 100 Laps

|      | L   | R  | R   | R   | R  | F  |
|------|---|--|---|---|--|--|
| Tire | Rotor   | Tire   | Rotor   | Tire  | Rotor  | Tire   |
| 132  | 300   | 125  | 315   | 136   | 798  | 155  |
| 130  | 333   | 130  | 358   | 140   | 815  | 160  |
| 128  | 350   | 128  | 395   | 155   | 830  | 160  |
| 142  | 321   | 121  | 392   | 152   | 829  | 158  |
| 131  | 343   | 125  | 475   | 152   | 844  | 160  |
| 175  | 405   | 170  | 395   | 115   | 750  | 125  |
| 174  | 445   | 170  | 470   | 122   | 833  | 128  |
| 169  | 504   | 179  | 425   | 118   | 830  | 123  |
| 170  | 540   | 164  | 490   | 122   | 823  | 126  |
| 172  | 615   | 170  | 530   | 132   | 863  | 128  |
|      | 132<br>130<br>128<br>142<br>131<br>175<br>174<br>169<br>170 | Tire Rotor 132 300 130 333 128 350 142 321 131 343 175 405 174 445 169 504 170 540 | 132         300         125           130         333         130           128         350         128           142         321         121           131         343         125           175         405         170           174         445         170           169         504         179           170         540         164 | Tire         Rotor         Tire         Rotor           132         300         125         315           130         333         130         358           128         350         128         395           142         321         121         392           131         343         125         475           175         405         170         395           174         445         170         470           169         504         179         425           170         540         164         490 | Tire         Rotor         Tire         Rotor         Tire           132         300         125         315         136           130         333         130         358         140           128         350         128         395         155           142         321         121         392         152           131         343         125         475         152           175         405         170         395         115           174         445         170         470         122           169         504         179         425         118           170         540         164         490         122 | Tire         Rotor         Tire         Rotor         Tire         Rotor           132         300         125         315         136         798           130         333         130         358         140         815           128         350         128         395         155         830           142         321         121         392         152         829           131         343         125         475         152         844           175         405         170         395         115         750           174         445         170         470         122         833           169         504         179         425         118         830           170         540         164         490         122         823 |

#### <u>Stage 8-Worn Tire Dry Asphalt Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

#### Control tire runs this stage

Conduct five 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance

Location Track Straightaway Dry Asphalt

Date 6/10/11 & 6/13/11

Driver Jim Flegel

Target

Velocity,

| Sto                      | p# \     | Initial<br>/elocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet | Index  | Adjusted w/<br>Index |
|--------------------------|----------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|----------------------|
| 1                        | 1        | 60.45                    | 149.36                        | 147.13                    | 0.9991 | 146.99               |
| 2                        | 2        | 60.51                    | 145.67                        | 143.23                    | 0.9991 | 143.10               |
| 3                        | 3        | 60.08                    | 144.76                        | 144.40                    | 0.9991 | 144.27               |
| 4                        | 1        | 60.21                    | 143.87                        | 142.87                    | 0.9991 | 142.75               |
| 5                        | 5        | 59.48                    | 141.34                        | 143.82                    | 0.9991 | 143.69               |
| = Average 60 mph SD feet |          |                          |                               | 144.29                    |        | 144.16               |
| = Standard Deviati       | on, 60 r | nph SD feet              |                               | 1.69                      |        | 1.69                 |

## **Stage 9-Worn Tire Wet Jennite Stopping Distance Tests** (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 35 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap) For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance

> Wet Jennite (Sprinklers On) Location

6/10/11 & 6/13/11 Date

Driver Jim Flegel

Target

Velocity,

| Stop #                   | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH        | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet |  |  |  |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|--|
| 1                        | 35.39                           | 121.55                        | 118.91                    |  |  |  |
| 2                        | 36.79                           | 132.93                        | 120.33                    |  |  |  |
| 3                        | 36.47                           | 129.87                        | 119.61                    |  |  |  |
| 4                        | 36.54                           | 112.66                        | 103.36                    |  |  |  |
| 5                        | 36.60                           | 129.33                        | 118.28                    |  |  |  |
| 6                        | 35.29                           | 121.29                        | 119.29                    |  |  |  |
| 7                        | 34.93                           | 120.89                        | 121.35                    |  |  |  |
| 8                        | 34.12                           | 115.02                        | 121.02                    |  |  |  |
| 9                        | 35.73                           | 126.38                        | 121.28                    |  |  |  |
| 10                       | 35.35                           | 135.03                        | 132.34                    |  |  |  |
| = Average 35 mph SD fe   | = Average 35 mph SD feet 119.58 |                               |                           |  |  |  |
| = Standard Deviation, 35 |                                 |                               | 6.97                      |  |  |  |

## <u>Stage 10-Worn Tire Wet Asphalt Braking in a Turn Stopping Distance Tests</u> <u>(driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)</u>

Conduct 10 40 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap, five in each direction)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance, run direction (CW, CCW)

Location Turn 6 (Sprinklers On)
Date 6/10/11 & 6/13/11
Driver Jim Flegel

Target Velocity,

|                      |                  | Stopping  |               |           |
|----------------------|------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
|                      | Initial          | Distance, | V^2 Corrected | Run       |
| Stop                 | # Velocity, MPH  | Feet      | SD, Feet      | Direction |
|                      |                  |           |               |           |
| 1                    | 41.56            | 86.75     | 80.35         | CW        |
| 2                    | 41.58            | 104.82    | 97.03         | CW        |
| 3                    | 40.54            | 101.07    | 98.38         | CW        |
| 4                    | 40.98            | 95.71     | 91.21         | CW        |
| 5                    | 41.16            | 102.66    | 96.96         | CW        |
| 6                    | 40.07            | 87.69     | 87.40         | CCW       |
| 7                    | 39.04            | 79.03     | 82.98         | CCW       |
| 8                    | 39.86            | 83.24     | 83.82         | CCW       |
| 9                    | 40.84            | 84.66     | 81.22         | CCW       |
| 10                   | 40.40            | 83.77     | 82.11         | CCW       |
|                      |                  |           |               |           |
| = Average 40 mph Sl  | D feet           |           | 88.15         |           |
| = Standard Deviation | , 40 mph SD feet |           | 7.16          |           |

## Stage 11-Worn Tire Steady State Turn Max Lateral on Dry Asphalt

Control vehicle/tire runs three 60->0 mph full ABS (one per lap) on dynamics pad for reference purposes.

Execute steady state turns in 300-foot diameter circle Lap 1 – 30 mph

Lap 2 – spinout -> increase vehicle speed by 2 mph each lap

Conduct steady state turn tests in both direction (clockwise, counter clockwise) until reaching loss of stability or failure to maintain turn radius.

Record highest vehicle speed for which vehicle maintains turn radius/stability.

| Run # Direction<br>1 CW |     | Lateral Velocity Accel,G 47.01 0.98 |      | Index<br>1.00 | Adjusted w/<br>Index<br>0.99 |
|-------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|------|---------------|------------------------------|
|                         |     | Max Lat.                            | 0.98 |               |                              |
| 1                       | CCW | 47.12                               | 0.99 | 1.00          | 0.99                         |
|                         |     | Max Lat.                            | 0.99 |               |                              |

#### Stage 12- End of Test Tire Wear Check

Measure tire tread depth in each groove at four locations and record results in tire sheet Recheck and record cold tire inflation pressure

| Left Front | Groove    |           |           |           |   |   |  |  |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|--|--|
| Position   | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |  |  |
| TDC        | -0.078125 | -0.125    | -0.125    | -0.109375 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.09375  | -0.125    | -0.109375 | -0.109375 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 180° | -0.09375  | -0.109375 | -0.109375 | -0.09375  | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 270° | -0.078125 | -0.109375 | -0.109375 | -0.109375 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| Average    | -0.085938 | -0.117188 | -0.113281 | -0.105469 | 0 | 0 |  |  |

% Wear 30.56% 35.71% 34.52% 37.50% LF AVG 34.57%

| Right Front | Groove    |           |           |           |   |   |  |  |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|--|--|
| Position    | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |  |  |
| TDC         | -0.078125 | -0.140625 | -0.125    | -0.09375  | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 90°   | -0.09375  | -0.140625 | -0.125    | -0.109375 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 180°  | -0.09375  | -0.15625  | -0.125    | -0.09375  | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 270°  | -0.09375  | -0.15625  | -0.140625 | -0.109375 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| Average     | -0.089844 | -0.148438 | -0.128906 | -0.101563 | 0 | 0 |  |  |

% Wear 31.94% 43.18% 37.50% 36.11% RF AVG 37.18%

| Left Rear  | Groove    |           |        |           |   |   |  |
|------------|-----------|-----------|--------|-----------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1         | 2         | 3      | 4         | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | -0.09375  | -0.15625  | -0.125 | -0.09375  | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.09375  | -0.140625 | -0.125 | -0.09375  | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 180° | -0.109375 | -0.140625 | -0.125 | -0.09375  | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 270° | -0.09375  | -0.140625 | -0.125 | -0.109375 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Average    | -0.097656 | -0.144531 | -0.125 | -0.097656 | 0 | 0 |  |

% Wear 34.72% 44.05% 38.10% 34.72% LR AVG 37.90%

| Right Rear | Groove    |           |           |           |   |   |  |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | -0.109375 | -0.15625  | -0.140625 | -0.109375 | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.109375 | -0.15625  | -0.15625  | -0.125    | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 180° | -0.125    | -0.171875 | -0.140625 | -0.109375 | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 270° | -0.109375 | -0.140625 | -0.140625 | -0.125    | 0 | 0 |  |
| Average    | -0.113281 | -0.15625  | -0.144531 | -0.117188 | 0 | 0 |  |

% Wear 40.28% 47.62% 44.05% 41.67% RR AVG 43.40%

Average Wear by Tire Position

Tire % Tread
Position Consumed
LF AVG 34.57%
RF AVG 37.18%
LR AVG 37.90%
RR AVG 43.40%

## Ford CVPI/Pirelli Pzero Nero

## 2011 NIJ-MSP Tire Test Form General Info Form

| Vehicle Application                              |                              | CVPI                    |  |  |  |
|--|------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--|--|
| Vehicle VIN                                      |                              | AX125586                |  |  |  |
| Initial Odometer                                 |                              | 3663                    |  |  |  |
| Tire Manufacturer                                |                              | Pirelli                 |  |  |  |
| Tire Brand Name                                  |                              | Pzero Nero              |  |  |  |
|  | <u>General</u>               | Track and Weather Info  |  |  |  |
| Date of Test                                     |                              | 15-Jun-11               |  |  |  |
| Driver   |                              | Jim Flegel              |  |  |  |
| Track Temperature Deg F                          | Initial<br>Midpoint<br>Final | 62° F<br>77° F<br>85° F |  |  |  |
| Weather Info Temperature Deg F                   | Initial<br>Midpoint<br>Final | 57° F<br>63° F<br>67° F |  |  |  |
| Conditions Light Clouds, Cool, Winds 10 - 12 mph |                              |                         |  |  |  |

| CVPI        |
|-------------|
| Pirelli     |
| Pzero Nero  |
| 4610        |
| 51 EK E 661 |
| 400         |
| Α           |
| AA          |
| W           |
| 98          |
|             |

Tire Position Left Front Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |  |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | 0.313  | 0.328 | 0.328 | 0.281 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.313  | 0.328 | 0.328 | 0.281 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.313  | 0.328 | 0.328 | 0.281 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.313  | 0.328 | 0.328 | 0.281 |   |   |  |
| Average    | 0.313  | 0.328 | 0.328 | 0.281 |   |   |  |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 38

Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |  |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | 0.188  | 0.141 | 0.141 | 0.125 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.203  | 0.141 | 0.125 | 0.125 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.203  | 0.141 | 0.125 | 0.109 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.203  | 0.141 | 0.125 | 0.109 |   |   |  |
| Average    | 0.199  | 0.141 | 0.129 | 0.117 |   |   |  |

| Vehicle Application   | CVPI        |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Pirelli     |
| Tire Brand Name       | Pzero Nero  |
| Tire Build Date       | 4610        |
| DOT Code              | 51 EK E 661 |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 400         |
| UTQG Load Rating      | Α           |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | AA          |
| Speed Rating          | W           |
| Load Index            | 98          |

Tire Position Right Front Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |  |  |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|--|--|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |  |  |
| TDC        | 0.297  | 0.313 | 0.328 | 0.297 |   |   |  |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.297  | 0.313 | 0.328 | 0.297 |   |   |  |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.297  | 0.313 | 0.328 | 0.297 |   |   |  |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.297  | 0.313 | 0.328 | 0.297 |   |   |  |  |
| Average    | 0.297  | 0.313 | 0.328 | 0.297 |   |   |  |  |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 38

Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |  |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | 0.188  | 0.156 | 0.141 | 0.109 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.188  | 0.156 | 0.141 | 0.109 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.188  | 0.156 | 0.141 | 0.109 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.188  | 0.156 | 0.141 | 0.109 |   |   |  |
| Average    | 0.188  | 0.156 | 0.141 | 0.109 |   |   |  |

| Vehicle Application   | CVPI        |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Pirelli     |
| Tire Brand Name       | Pzero Nero  |
| Tire Build Date       | 4610        |
| DOT Code              | 51 EK E 661 |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 400         |
| UTQG Load Rating      | Α           |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | AA          |
| Speed Rating          | W           |
| Load Index            | 98          |

Tire Position Left Rear Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.297  | 0.328 | 0.328 | 0.281 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.297  | 0.328 | 0.328 | 0.281 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.297  | 0.328 | 0.328 | 0.281 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.297  | 0.328 | 0.328 | 0.281 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.297  | 0.328 | 0.328 | 0.281 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 38

Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.172  | 0.141 | 0.141 | 0.141 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.188  | 0.141 | 0.141 | 0.141 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.172  | 0.156 | 0.156 | 0.156 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.188  | 0.141 | 0.156 | 0.156 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.180  | 0.145 | 0.148 | 0.148 |   |   |

| Vehicle Application   | CVPI        |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Pirelli     |
| Tire Brand Name       | Pzero Nero  |
| Tire Build Date       | 4610        |
| DOT Code              | 51 EK E 661 |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 400         |
| UTQG Load Rating      | A           |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | AA          |
| Speed Rating          | W           |
| Load Index            | 98          |

Tire Position Right Rear Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.297  | 0.328 | 0.313 | 0.281 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.297  | 0.328 | 0.313 | 0.281 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.297  | 0.328 | 0.313 | 0.281 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.297  | 0.328 | 0.313 | 0.281 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.297  | 0.328 | 0.313 | 0.281 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 38

#### Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.172  | 0.156 | 0.156 | 0.141 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.172  | 0.156 | 0.156 | 0.141 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.156  | 0.156 | 0.156 | 0.156 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.172  | 0.156 | 0.156 | 0.141 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.168  | 0.156 | 0.156 | 0.145 |   |   |

## Stage 2-Burnish (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

## **Control tire runs this stage only once**

Conduct 10 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops

| Location  | Dry Asphalt |
|-----------|-------------|
| Date      | 6/15/11     |
| Driver    | Jim Flegel  |
| Target    |             |
| Velocity, |             |
| MPH       | 60          |

|        |               | Stopping  |               |
|--------|---------------|-----------|---------------|
|        | Initial       | Distance, | V^2 Corrected |
| Stop # | Velocity, MPH | Feet      | SD, Feet      |
|        |               |           |               |
| 1      | 60.24         | 139.77    | 138.68        |
| 2      | 60.37         | 139.05    | 137.34        |
| 3      | 59.85         | 137.36    | 138.03        |
| 4      | 59.76         | 132.98    | 134.07        |
| 5      | 59.70         | 132.46    | 133.81        |
| 6      | 59.77         | 134.60    | 135.66        |
| 7      | 59.83         | 137.65    | 138.43        |
| 8      | 60.48         | 140.38    | 138.16        |
| 9      | 61.02         | 137.93    | 133.35        |
| 10     | 60.02         | 138.89    | 138.81        |
|        |               |           |               |
|        |               |           | 400.00        |

<sup>=</sup> Average 60 mph SD feet 136.63

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 60 mph SD feet 2.19

## <u>Stage 3-New Tire Dry Asphalt Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

#### Control tire runs this stage

Conduct five 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance

Location Track Straightaway Dry Asphalt

Date 6/15/11 Driver Jim Flegel

Target

Velocity,

| Stop #                  | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet | Index  | Adjusted w/<br>Index |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|----------------------|
| 1                       | 60.54                    | 136.97                        | 134.55                    | 1.0099 | 135.88               |
| 2                       | 60.56                    | 136.03                        | 133.55                    | 1.0099 | 134.87               |
| 3                       | 60.69                    | 138.22                        | 135.11                    | 1.0099 | 136.45               |
| 4                       | 60.36                    | 135.10                        | 133.49                    | 1.0099 | 134.82               |
| 5                       | 59.84                    | 134.56                        | 135.27                    | 1.0099 | 136.60               |
| = Average 60 mph SD fe  | eet                      |                               | 134.39                    |        | 135.72               |
| = Standard Deviation, 6 | 0 mph SD feet            |                               | 0.84                      |        | 0.85                 |

# Stage 4-New Tire Wet Jennite Stopping Distance Tests (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 35 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)

| Location  | Wet Jennite (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|-----------------------------|
| Date      | 6/15/11                     |
| Driver    | Jim Flegel                  |
| Target    |                             |
| Velocity, |                             |
| MPH       | 35                          |

| Stop #              | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet |
|---------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1                   | 33.73                    | 111.14                        | 119.66                    |
| 2                   | 35.70                    | 108.70                        | 104.46                    |
| 3                   | 35.22                    | 107.43                        | 106.10                    |
| 4                   | 35.93                    | 109.56                        | 103.94                    |
| 5                   | 35.53                    | 113.37                        | 109.98                    |
| 6                   | 35.83                    | 113.65                        | 108.43                    |
| 7                   | 35.02                    | 103.69                        | 103.55                    |
| 8                   | 34.47                    | 104.89                        | 108.15                    |
| 9                   | 36.16                    | 115.91                        | 108.60                    |
| 10                  | 35.35                    | 107.39                        | 105.25                    |
| Average 35 mph SD f | eet                      |                               | 107.81                    |
|                     |                          |                               |                           |

<sup>=</sup> Average 35 mph SD feet 107.8° = Standard Deviation, 35 mph SD feet 4.72

## Stage 5-New Tire Wet Asphalt Braking in a Turn Stopping Distance Tests (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 40 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap, five in each direction)

| Location  | Turn 6 (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|------------------------|
| Date      | 6/15/11                |
| Driver    | Jim Flegel             |
| Target    |                        |
| Velocity, |                        |
| MPH       | 40                     |

|       |               | Stopping  |               |           |
|-------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
|       | Initial       | Distance, | V^2 Corrected | Run       |
| Stop# | Velocity, MPH | Feet      | SD, Feet      | Direction |
|       |               |           |               |           |
| 1     | 42.17         | 81.65     | 73.47         | CW        |
| 2     | 42.35         | 102.08    | 91.08         | CW        |
| 3     | 40.03         | 72.41     | 72.31         | CW        |
| 4     | 39.32         | 72.35     | 74.89         | CW        |
| 5     | 40.27         | 75.75     | 74.74         | CW        |
| 6     | 39.91         | 71.04     | 71.36         | CCW       |
| 7     | 40.35         | 69.42     | 68.22         | CCW       |
| 8     | 39.64         | 70.07     | 71.34         | CCW       |
| 9     | 40.47         | 75.08     | 73.33         | CCW       |
| 10    | 39.82         | 71.74     | 72.38         | CCW       |
|       |               |           |               |           |

<sup>=</sup> Average 40 mph SD feet 74.31

## Stage 6-New Tire Steady State Turn Max Lateral on Dry Asphalt

Control vehicle/tire runs three 60->0 mph full ABS (one per lap) on dynamics pad for reference purposes.

Execute steady state turns in 300-foot diameter circle Lap 1 – 30 mph

Lap 2 – spinout -> increase vehicle speed by 2 mph each lap

Conduct steady state turn tests in both direction (clockwise, counter clockwise) until reaching loss of stability or failure to maintain turn radius.

Record highest vehicle speed for which vehicle maintains turn radius/stability.

| Run # | Direction<br>CW | Velocity<br>43.64 | Lateral<br>Accel,G<br>0.85 | Index<br>1.03 | Adjusted w/<br>Index<br>0.87 |
|-------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|
|       |                 | Max Lat           | 0.85                       |               |                              |
| 1     | CCW             | 46.05             | 0.95                       | 1.03          | 0.97                         |
|       |                 | Max Lat           | 0.95                       |               |                              |

## Stage 7-Tire Endurance/Wear Testing

Drive 100 laps at max speed on dry asphalt track (50 each direction).

Record lap times

|      |    | CW Lap    | CCW Lap   |           | CW Lap    | CCW Lap   |
|------|----|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Lap# |    | Time, Sec | Time, Sec | Lap#      | Time, Sec | Time, Sec |
|      | 1  | 62.197    | 62.669    | 37        | 62.508    | 62.818    |
|      | 2  | 62.502    | 62.655    | 38        | 62.799    | 62.799    |
|      | 3  | 62.26     | 62.523    | 39        | 62.519    | 63.064    |
|      | 4  | 62.545    | 62.419    | 40        | 63.055    | 62.751    |
|      | 5  | 62.016    | 62.618    | 41        | 62.62     | 62.059    |
|      | 6  | 62.333    | 62.861    | 42        | 61.998    | 62.162    |
|      | 7  | 62.54     | 62.635    | 43        | 62.285    | 62.063    |
|      | 8  | 63.04     | 62.741    | 44        | 62.206    | 62.042    |
|      | 9  | 62.606    | 62.751    | 45        | 62.446    | 62.384    |
|      | 10 | 62.624    | 62.648    | 46        | 62.601    | 62.24     |
|      | 11 | 62.074    | 61.934    | 47        | 62.93     | 62.658    |
|      | 12 | 62.153    | 62.662    | 48        | 62.677    | 62.526    |
|      | 13 | 62.029    | 62.321    | 49        | 62.542    | 62.641    |
|      | 14 | 62.122    | 62.273    | 50        | 62.795    | 62.54     |
|      | 15 | 62.001    | 62.636    |           |           |           |
|      | 16 | 62.001    | 62.465    | Avg =     | 62.326861 | 62.552167 |
|      | 17 | 61.979    | 62.89     | Std Dev = | 0.2493473 | 0.2196363 |
|      | 18 | 61.824    | 62.55     | Min =     | 61.824    | 61.934    |
|      | 19 | 62.772    | 62.897    | Max =     | 63.04     | 62.954    |
|      | 20 | 62.393    | 62.642    | Range =   | 1.216     | 1.02      |
|      | 21 | 62.131    | 62.313    |           |           |           |
|      | 22 | 62.283    | 62.383    |           |           |           |
|      | 23 | 62.467    | 62.457    |           |           |           |
|      | 24 | 62.255    | 62.228    |           |           |           |
|      | 25 | 62.49     | 62.298    |           |           |           |
|      | 26 | 62.367    | 62.59     |           |           |           |
|      | 27 | 62.473    | 62.548    |           |           |           |
|      | 28 | 62.378    | 62.346    |           |           |           |
|      | 29 | 62.482    | 62.823    |           |           |           |
|      | 30 | 62.254    | 62.954    |           |           |           |
|      | 31 | 62.382    | 62.541    |           |           |           |
|      | 32 | 62.395    | 62.297    |           |           |           |
|      | 33 | 62.246    | 62.769    |           |           |           |
|      | 34 | 62.455    | 62.434    |           |           |           |
|      | 35 | 62.165    | 62.597    |           |           |           |
|      | 36 | 62.533    | 62.51     |           |           |           |

## Temperatures of rotor and tire during endurance test

Vehicle CVPI - Pirelli Pzero Nero

Lap Sequence

After 10 Laps After 20 Laps After 30 Laps After 40 Laps After 50 Laps After 60 Laps After 70 Laps After 80 Laps After 90 Laps After 100 Laps

| L     | F    | l Li  | R    | R     | R    | RF    |      |
|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|
| Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire |
| 831   | 140  | 350   | 142  | 385   | 141  | 795   | 162  |
| 856   | 147  | 400   | 151  | 394   | 152  | 820   | 161  |
| 862   | 149  | 425   | 159  | 435   | 156  | 825   | 167  |
| 852   | 152  | 408   | 152  | 460   | 155  | 804   | 163  |
| 871   | 143  | 430   | 152  | 539   | 156  | 856   | 161  |
| 917   | 157  | 465   | 155  | 526   | 140  | 831   | 149  |
| 948   | 168  | 498   | 154  | 570   | 141  | 848   | 150  |
| 970   | 171  | 505   | 155  | 610   | 144  | 865   | 157  |
| 960   | 173  | 510   | 159  | 505   | 136  | 867   | 159  |
| 880   | 177  | 507   | 173  | 515   | 136  | 778   | 142  |

#### <u>Stage 8-Worn Tire Dry Asphalt Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

#### Control tire runs this stage

Conduct five 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance

Location Track Straightaway Dry Asphalt

Date 6/15/11 Driver Jim Flegel

Target

Velocity,

| Stop                 | Initial<br># Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet | Index  | Adjusted w/<br>Index |
|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|----------------------|
| 1                    | 61.08                      | 150.13                        | 144.89                    | 0.9999 | 144.88               |
| 2                    | 60.66                      | 142.50                        | 139.41                    | 0.9999 | 139.40               |
| 3                    | 60.58                      | 140.22                        | 137.53                    | 0.9999 | 137.51               |
| 4                    | 60.39                      | 140.77                        | 138.97                    | 0.9999 | 138.96               |
| 5                    | 60.31                      | 138.80                        | 137.40                    | 0.9999 | 137.38               |
| = Average 60 mph S   | D feet                     |                               | 139.64                    |        | 139.63               |
| = Standard Deviation | n, 60 mph SD feet          |                               | 3.07                      |        | 3.07                 |

# Stage 9-Worn Tire Wet Jennite Stopping Distance Tests (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 35 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance

| Location  | Wet Jennite (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|-----------------------------|
| Date      | 6/15/11                     |
| Driver    | Jim Flegel                  |
| Target    |                             |
| Velocity, |                             |
| MPH       | 35                          |

| Stop               | Initial<br>o # Velocity, I | ,      |        |
|--------------------|----------------------------|--------|--------|
| 1                  | 35.99                      | 123.73 | 117.05 |
| 2                  | 35.81                      | 124.55 | 119.01 |
| 3                  | 35.26                      | 120.44 | 118.64 |
| 4                  | 34.68                      | 120.67 | 122.90 |
| 5                  | 35.99                      | 129.27 | 122.25 |
| 6                  | 35.40                      | 124.29 | 121.53 |
| 7                  | 35.29                      | 118.44 | 116.52 |
| 8                  | 35.76                      | 126.60 | 121.26 |
| 9                  | 35.95                      | 126.85 | 120.22 |
| 10                 | 35.84                      | 121.59 | 115.98 |
|                    |                            |        |        |
| = Average 35 mph   | SD feet                    |        | 119.54 |
| Standard Deviation | on, 35 mph SD f            | eet    | 2.48   |

## <u>Stage 10-Worn Tire Wet Asphalt Braking in a Turn Stopping Distance Tests</u> (<u>driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)</u>

Conduct 10 40 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap, five in each direction)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance, run direction (CW, CCW)

| Location  | Turn 6 (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|------------------------|
| Date      | 6/15/11                |
| Driver    | Jim Flegel             |
| Target    |                        |
| Velocity, |                        |
| MPH       | 40                     |

|       |               | Stopping  |               |           |
|-------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
|       | Initial       | Distance, | V^2 Corrected | Run       |
| Stop# | Velocity, MPH | Feet      | SD, Feet      | Direction |
|       |               |           |               |           |
| 1     | 40.51         | 81.74     | 79.69         | CW        |
| 2     | 42.05         | 87.58     | 79.24         | CW        |
| 3     | 42.27         | 87.78     | 78.62         | CW        |
| 4     | 40.56         | 85.92     | 83.54         | CW        |
| 5     | 39.72         | 76.49     | 77.56         | CW        |
| 6     | 40.86         | 84.89     | 81.36         | CCW       |
| 7     | 41.37         | 86.10     | 80.51         | CCW       |
| 8     | 40.35         | 78.85     | 77.51         | CCW       |
| 9     | 40.42         | 77.15     | 75.56         | CCW       |
| 10    | 40.41         | 75.99     | 74.46         | CCW       |
|       |               |           |               |           |

<sup>=</sup> Average 40 mph SD feet 78.80 = Standard Deviation, 40 mph SD feet 2.70

## Stage 11-Worn Tire Steady State Turn Max Lateral on Dry Asphalt

Control vehicle/tire runs three 60->0 mph full ABS (one per lap) on dynamics pad for reference purposes.

Execute steady state turns in 300-foot diameter circle Lap 1 – 30 mph

Lap 2 – spinout -> increase vehicle speed by 2 mph each lap

Conduct steady state turn tests in both direction (clockwise, counter clockwise) until reaching loss of stability or failure to maintain turn radius.

Record highest vehicle speed for which vehicle maintains turn radius/stability.

| Run # | Direction<br>CW | Velocity<br>44.79 | Lateral<br>Accel,G<br>0.89 | Index<br>1.01 | Adjusted w/<br>Index<br>0.90 |
|-------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|
|       |                 | Max Lat.          | 0.89                       |               |                              |
| 1     | CCW             | 46.73             | 0.97                       | 1.01          | 0.98                         |
|       |                 | Max Lat.          | 0.97                       |               |                              |

#### Stage 12- End of Test Tire Wear Check

Measure tire tread depth in each groove at four locations

| Left Front | Groove    |         |           |           |   |   |  |
|------------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1         | 2       | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | -0.125    | -0.1875 | -0.1875   | -0.15625  | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.109375 | -0.1875 | -0.203125 | -0.15625  | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 180° | -0.109375 | -0.1875 | -0.203125 | -0.171875 | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 270° | -0.109375 | -0.1875 | -0.203125 | -0.171875 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Average    | -0.113281 | -0.1875 | -0.199219 | -0.164063 | 0 | 0 |  |

% Wear 36.25% 57.14% 60.71% 58.33% LF AVG 53.11%

| Right Front |           | Groove   |         |         |   |   |  |
|-------------|-----------|----------|---------|---------|---|---|--|
| Position    | 1         | 2        | 3       | 4       | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC         | -0.109375 | -0.15625 | -0.1875 | -0.1875 | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 90°   | -0.109375 | -0.15625 | -0.1875 | -0.1875 | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 180°  | -0.109375 | -0.15625 | -0.1875 | -0.1875 | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 270°  | -0.109375 | -0.15625 | -0.1875 | -0.1875 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Average     | -0.109375 | -0.15625 | -0.1875 | -0.1875 | 0 | 0 |  |

% Wear 36.84% 50.00% 57.14% 63.16% RF AVG 51.79%

| Left Rear  | Groove    |           |           |           |   |   |  |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | -0.125    | -0.1875   | -0.1875   | -0.140625 | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.109375 | -0.1875   | -0.1875   | -0.140625 | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 180° | -0.125    | -0.171875 | -0.171875 | -0.125    | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 270° | -0.109375 | -0.1875   | -0.171875 | -0.125    | 0 | 0 |  |
| Average    | -0.117188 | -0.183594 | -0.179688 | -0.132813 | 0 | 0 |  |

% Wear 39.47% 55.95% 54.76% 47.22% LR AVG 49.35%

| Right Rear | Groove    |           |          |           |   |   |  |  |
|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|---|---|--|--|
| Position   | 1         | 2         | 3        | 4         | 5 | 6 |  |  |
| TDC        | -0.125    | -0.171875 | -0.15625 | -0.140625 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.125    | -0.171875 | -0.15625 | -0.140625 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 180° | -0.140625 | -0.171875 | -0.15625 | -0.125    | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 270° | -0.125    | -0.171875 | -0.15625 | -0.140625 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| Average    | -0.128906 | -0.171875 | -0.15625 | -0.136719 | 0 | 0 |  |  |

% Wear 43.42% 52.38% 50.00% 48.61% RR AVG 48.60%

Average Wear by Tire Position

Tire % Tread
Position Consumed
LF AVG 53.11%
RF AVG 51.79%
LR AVG 49.35%
RR AVG 48.60%

## Ford CVPI/Nokian WRG2

#### 2011 NIJ-MSP Tire Test Form General Info Form

| Vehicle Application            |                              | CVPI                     |  |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| Vehicle VIN                    |                              | AX125586                 |  |
| Initial Odometer               | 3517                         |                          |  |
| Tire Manufacturer              |                              | Nokian                   |  |
| Tire Brand Name                |                              | WRG2                     |  |
|                                | <u>General</u>               | Track and Weather Info   |  |
| Date of Test                   |                              | 14-Jun-11                |  |
| Driver                         |                              | Jim Flegel               |  |
| Track Temperature Deg F        | Initial<br>Midpoint<br>Final | 65° F<br>95° F<br>106° F |  |
| Weather Info Temperature Deg F | Initial<br>Midpoint<br>Final | 57° F<br>70° F<br>76° F  |  |
| Conditions Sunny, Cool         | l, Light Winds               | 3                        |  |

| Vehicle Application   | CVPI      |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Nokian    |
| Tire Brand Name       | WRG2      |
| Tire Build Date       | 1710      |
| DOT Code              | 60C6 1710 |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 400       |
| UTQG Load Rating      | Α         |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | A         |
| Speed Rating          | V         |
| Load Index            | 103       |

Tire Position Left Front Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |  |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |  |
| Average    | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |  |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 39

Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.219  | 0.188 | 0.203 | 0.203 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.219  | 0.203 | 0.188 | 0.203 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.219  | 0.203 | 0.203 | 0.219 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.219  | 0.203 | 0.219 | 0.219 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.219  | 0.199 | 0.203 | 0.211 |   |   |

| Vehicle Application   | CVPI      |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Nokian    |
| Tire Brand Name       | WRG2      |
| Tire Build Date       | 1710      |
| DOT Code              | 60C6 1710 |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 400       |
| UTQG Load Rating      | Α         |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | A         |
| Speed Rating          | V         |
| Load Index            | 103       |

Tire Position Right Front Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |  |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |  |
| Average    | 0.344  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |  |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 40

#### Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |       |       |       |   |   |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.203  | 0.188 | 0.203 | 0.203 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.203  | 0.188 | 0.203 | 0.203 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.203  | 0.172 | 0.219 | 0.203 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.219  | 0.172 | 0.203 | 0.203 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.207  | 0.180 | 0.207 | 0.203 |   |   |

| Vehicle Application   | CVPI  |    |
|-----------------------|---|----|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Nokian  |    |
| Tire Brand Name       | WRG2  |    |
| Tire Build Date       | 1710  |    |
| DOT Code              | 60C6 1710                                       |    |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 400   |    |
| UTQG Load Rating      | A   |    |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | A   |    |
| Speed Rating          | V   |    |
| Load Index            | 103   |    |
| Tire Position         | Left Rear Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) | 35 |

#### Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

| i          |       |       | (     |       |   |   |
|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
|            |       |       | Groo  | ve    |   |   |
| Position   | 1     | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 39

#### Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            |       |       | Groo  | ve    |   |   |
|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1     | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.188 | 0.172 | 0.188 | 0.203 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.188 | 0.156 | 0.188 | 0.219 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.188 | 0.156 | 0.188 | 0.219 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.188 | 0.156 | 0.188 | 0.203 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.188 | 0.160 | 0.188 | 0.211 |   |   |

| Vehicle Application   | CVPI   |  |
|-----------------------|--|--|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Nokian   |  |
| Tire Brand Name       | WRG2   |  |
| Tire Build Date       | 1710   |  |
| DOT Code              | 60C6 1710  |  |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 400  |  |
| UTQG Load Rating      | A  |  |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | A  |  |
| Speed Rating          | V  |  |
| Load Index            | 103  |  |
| Tire Position         | Right Rear Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) |  |

#### Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            |       | ·     | Groo  | ve    |   |   |
|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1     | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 | 0.344 |   |   |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 40

35

#### Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            |       |       | Groo  | ve    |   |   |
|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| Position   | 1     | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | 0.156 | 0.156 | 0.172 | 0.188 |   |   |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.156 | 0.156 | 0.172 | 0.172 |   |   |
| TDC + 180° | 0.141 | 0.156 | 0.172 | 0.203 |   |   |
| TDC + 270° | 0.172 | 0.156 | 0.172 | 0.188 |   |   |
| Average    | 0.156 | 0.156 | 0.172 | 0.188 |   |   |

## Stage 2-Burnish (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

## **Control tire runs this stage only once**

Conduct 10 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops

| Location  | Dry Asphalt |
|-----------|-------------|
| Date      | 6/14/11     |
| Driver    | Jim Flegel  |
| Target    |             |
| Velocity, |             |
| MPH       | 60          |

|        |               | Stopping  |               |
|--------|---------------|-----------|---------------|
|        | Initial       | Distance, | V^2 Corrected |
| Stop # | Velocity, MPH | Feet      | SD, Feet      |
|        |               |           |               |
| 1      | 60.19         | 146.99    | 146.08        |
| 2      | 60.02         | 146.56    | 146.45        |
| 3      | 60.53         | 149.14    | 146.56        |
| 4      | 60.06         | 147.67    | 147.39        |
| 5      | 59.88         | 149.45    | 150.05        |
| 6      | 60.63         | 151.03    | 147.93        |
| 7      | 60.01         | 148.46    | 148.42        |
| 8      | 60.08         | 150.06    | 149.66        |
| 9      | 60.32         | 149.04    | 147.49        |
| 10     | 61.33         | 152.99    | 146.44        |
|        |               |           |               |
|        |               |           |               |

<sup>=</sup> Average 60 mph SD feet 147.65

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 60 mph SD feet 1.38

#### <u>Stage 3-New Tire Dry Asphalt Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

#### Control tire runs this stage

Conduct five 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)

Location Track Straightaway Dry Asphalt

Date 6/14/11 Driver Jim Flegel

Target

Velocity,

MPH 60

| s                                    | top#    | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet | Index  | Adjusted w/<br>Index |
|--------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|----------------------|
|                                      | 1       | 59.59                    | 142.94                        | 144.91                    | 1.0145 | 147.01               |
|                                      | 2       | 60.76                    | 148.88                        | 145.17                    | 1.0145 | 147.27               |
|                                      | 3       | 59.81                    | 146.39                        | 147.33                    | 1.0145 | 149.47               |
|                                      | 4       | 60.30                    | 149.02                        | 147.55                    | 1.0145 | 149.69               |
|                                      | 5       | 60.08                    | 146.18                        | 145.80                    | 1.0145 | 147.91               |
| = Average 60 mp                      | h SD fe | et                       |                               | 146.15                    |        | 148.27               |
| = Standard Deviation, 60 mph SD feet |         |                          |                               | 1.22                      |        | 1.24                 |

## **Stage 4-New Tire Wet Jennite Stopping Distance Tests** (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 35 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)

| Location  | Wet Jennite (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|-----------------------------|
| Date      | 6/14/11                     |
| Driver    | Jim Flegel                  |
| Target    |                             |
| Velocity, |                             |
| MPH       | 35                          |

| Stop#                | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet |
|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1                    | 36.07                    | 113.99                        | 107.32                    |
| 2                    | 36.24                    | 105.67                        | 98.55                     |
| 3                    | 35.38                    | 109.69                        | 107.35                    |
| 4                    | 35.89                    | 106.84                        | 101.62                    |
| 5                    | 35.62                    | 107.42                        | 103.73                    |
| 6                    | 35.03                    | 100.78                        | 100.59                    |
| 7                    | 35.64                    | 109.33                        | 105.44                    |
| 8                    | 35.46                    | 107.88                        | 105.11                    |
| 9                    | 35.47                    | 106.16                        | 103.35                    |
| 10                   | 36.13                    | 108.91                        | 102.20                    |
| Average 35 mph SD fo | eet                      |                               | 103.53                    |
| Standard Daviation 2 |                          |                               | 2.07                      |

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 35 mph SD feet 2.87

## <u>Stage 5-New Tire Wet Asphalt Braking in a Turn Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 40 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap, five in each direction)

| Location  | Turn 6 (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|------------------------|
| Date      | 6/14/11                |
| Driver    | Jim Flegel             |
| Target    |                        |
| Velocity, |                        |
| MPH       | 40                     |

| O      | Initial       | Stopping Distance, | V^2 Corrected | Run       |
|--------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------|
| Stop # | Velocity, MPH | Feet               | SD, Feet      | Direction |
|        |               |                    |               |           |
| 1      | 40.82         | 80.42              | 77.21         | CW        |
| 2      | 39.72         | 83.65              | 84.82         | CW        |
| 3      | 41.37         | 83.83              | 78.39         | CW        |
| 4      | 41.04         | 81.78              | 77.68         | CW        |
| 5      | 41.75         | 84.68              | 77.74         | CW        |
| 6      | 39.26         | 74.97              | 77.84         | CCW       |
| 7      | 39.27         | 71.72              | 74.41         | CCW       |
| 8      | 40.86         | 81.32              | 77.93         | CCW       |
| 9      | 39.62         | 74.29              | 75.74         | CCW       |
| 10     | 39.45         | 72.22              | 74.27         | CCW       |
|        |               |                    |               |           |

<sup>=</sup> Average 40 mph SD feet 77.60

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 40 mph SD feet 2.94

#### Stage 6-New Tire Steady State Turn Max Lateral on Dry Asphalt

Control vehicle/tire runs three 60->0 mph full ABS (one per lap) on dynamics pad for reference purposes.

Execute steady state turns in 300-foot diameter circle Lap 1 – 30 mph

Lap 2 – spinout -> increase vehicle speed by 2 mph each lap

Conduct steady state turn tests in both direction (clockwise, counter clockwise) until reaching loss of stability or failure to maintain turn radius.

Record highest vehicle speed for which vehicle maintains turn radius/stability.

| Run #<br>1 | Direction<br>CW | Velocity<br>45.74 | Lateral<br>Accel,G<br>0.93 | Index<br>1.03 | Adjusted w/<br>Index<br>0.96 |
|------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|
|            |                 | Max Lat           | 0.93                       |               |                              |
| 1          | CCW             | 46.24             | 0.95                       | 1.03          | 0.98                         |
|            |                 | Max Lat           | 0.95                       |               |                              |

#### Stage 7-Tire Endurance/Wear Testing

Drive 100 laps at max speed on dry asphalt track (50 each direction).

|      |    | CW Lap    | CCW Lap   |           | CW Lap    | CCW Lap   |
|------|----|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Lap# |    | Time, Sec | Time, Sec | Lap#      | Time, Sec | Time, Sec |
|      | 1  | 62.684    | 62.23     | 37        | 62.677    | 62.638    |
|      | 2  | 62.383    | 62.487    | 38        | 63.079    | 62.627    |
|      | 3  | 62.679    | 62.572    | 39        |           | 63.103    |
|      | 4  | 62.723    | 62.336    | 40        | 62.825    | 62.492    |
|      | 5  | 63.108    | 62.42     | 41        | 62.682    | 62.532    |
|      | 6  | 62.892    | 62.423    | 42        | 62.534    | 62.198    |
|      | 7  | 62.609    | 62.716    | 43        | 62.908    | 62.573    |
|      | 8  | 62.624    | 62.487    | 44        | 62.63     | 62.71     |
|      | 9  | 63.062    | 62.343    | 45        |           | 62.798    |
|      | 10 | 62.871    | 62.33     | 46        | 62.798    | 62.826    |
|      | 11 | 63.033    | 62.231    | 47        | 62.919    | 63.163    |
|      | 12 | 62.814    | 62.173    | 48        |           | 62.738    |
|      | 13 | 62.562    | 62.286    | 49        |           | 62.961    |
|      | 14 | 62.58     | 62.573    | 50        | 62.796    | 62.597    |
|      | 15 | 62.578    | 62.402    |           |           | •         |
|      | 16 | 62.728    | 62.507    | Avg =     | 62.891611 | 62.497778 |
|      | 17 | 62.755    | 62.324    | Std Dev = | 0.5136552 | 0.1903315 |
|      | 18 | 62.469    | 62.495    | Min =     | 62.383    | 62.173    |
|      | 19 | 65.412    | 62.79     | Max =     | 65.412    | 62.935    |
|      | 20 | 63.163    | 62.391    | Range =   | 3.029     | 0.762     |
|      | 21 | 62.47     | 62.589    |           |           |           |
|      | 22 | 62.833    | 62.465    |           |           |           |
|      | 23 | 63.101    | 62.368    |           |           |           |
|      | 24 | 63.024    | 62.281    |           |           |           |
|      | 25 | 62.612    | 62.386    |           |           |           |
|      | 26 | 62.709    | 62.452    |           |           |           |
|      | 27 | 62.781    | 62.546    |           |           |           |
|      | 28 | 62.862    | 62.896    |           |           |           |
|      | 29 | 63.303    | 62.935    |           |           |           |
|      | 30 | 62.718    | 62.599    |           |           |           |
|      | 31 | 62.623    | 62.392    |           |           |           |
|      | 32 | 62.726    | 62.612    |           |           |           |
|      | 33 | 63.557    | 62.614    |           |           |           |
|      | 34 | 63.521    | 62.753    |           |           |           |
|      | 35 | 62.526    | 62.735    |           |           |           |
|      | 36 | 63.003    | 62.781    |           |           |           |

## Temperatures of rotor and tire during endurance test

Vehicle CVPI Nokian WRG2

Lap Sequence

After 10 Laps After 20 Laps After 30 Laps After 40 Laps After 50 Laps After 60 Laps After 70 Laps After 80 Laps After 90 Laps After 100 Laps

| LF    |      | LR    |      | RR    |      | RF    |      |
|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|
| Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire |
| 842   | 117  | 345   | 128  | 330   | 160  | 813   | 158  |
| 866   | 130  | 407   | 144  | 378   | 156  | 805   | 167  |
| 948   | 128  | 505   | 150  | 408   | 158  | 892   | 161  |
| 901   | 131  | 430   | 152  | 430   | 161  | 856   | 167  |
| 854   | 137  | 465   | 144  | 426   | 163  | 823   | 168  |
| 878   | 156  | 473   | 159  | 372   | 116  | 791   | 123  |
| 960   | 164  | 559   | 160  | 449   | 132  | 840   | 140  |
| 917   | 166  | 545   | 161  | 436   | 125  | 847   | 130  |
| 953   | 168  | 615   | 163  | 503   | 134  | 848   | 140  |
| 940   | 155  | 580   | 143  | 525   | 140  | 868   | 154  |

#### <u>Stage 8-Worn Tire Dry Asphalt Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

#### Control tire runs this stage

Conduct five 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance

Location Track Straightaway Dry Asphalt

Date 6/14/11 Driver Jim Flegel

Target

Velocity,

MPH 60

| Stop                 | Initia<br>o # Velocity, |          |        | ed<br>Index | Adjusted w/<br>Index |
|----------------------|-------------------------|----------|--------|-------------|----------------------|
| 1                    | 59.7                    | 6 145.42 | 146.60 | 1.0003      | 146.64               |
| 2                    | 59.9                    | 3 144.29 | 144.61 | 1.0003      | 144.65               |
| 3                    | 59.9                    | 7 143.95 | 144.11 | 1.0003      | 144.16               |
| 4                    | 60.1                    | 6 145.31 | 144.54 | 1.0003      | 144.58               |
| 5                    | 60.2                    | 8 144.59 | 143.26 | 1.0003      | 143.30               |
| = Average 60 mph \$  | SD feet                 |          | 144.62 |             | 144.67               |
| = Standard Deviation | on, 60 mph SD           | feet     | 1.23   |             | 1.23                 |

# Stage 9-Worn Tire Wet Jennite Stopping Distance Tests (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 35 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance

| Location  | Wet Jennite (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|-----------------------------|
| Date      | 6/14/11                     |
| Driver    | Jim Flegel                  |
| Target    |                             |
| Velocity, |                             |
| MPH       | 35                          |

|                               | Stop#        | Initial<br>Velocity, MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
|                               | 1            | 35.99                    | 120.95                        | 114.40                    |
|                               | 2            | 35.89                    | 115.55                        | 109.88                    |
|                               | 3            | 35.15                    | 124.09                        | 123.03                    |
|                               | 4            | 34.81                    | 120.08                        | 121.41                    |
|                               | 5            | 35.27                    | 113.83                        | 112.07                    |
|                               | 6            | 36.04                    | 121.17                        | 114.30                    |
|                               | 7            | 35.62                    | 121.43                        | 117.26                    |
|                               | 8            | 35.50                    | 116.93                        | 113.64                    |
|                               | 9            | 36.24                    | 125.13                        | 116.70                    |
|                               | 10           | 36.15                    | 122.13                        | 114.47                    |
| = Average 35<br>= Standard De | •            | eet<br>5 mph SD feet     |                               | 115.72<br>4.03            |
| - Glandard De                 | zvialioni, J | o mpn ob ieet            |                               | 7.00                      |

## <u>Stage 10-Worn Tire Wet Asphalt Braking in a Turn Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 40 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap, five in each direction)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance, run direction (CW, CCW)

| Location  | Turn 6 (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|------------------------|
| Date      | 6/14/11                |
| Driver    | Jim Flegel             |
| Target    |                        |
| Velocity, |                        |
| MPH       | 40                     |

|                     | Initial       | Stopping Distance, | V^2 Corrected | Run       |
|---------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------|
| Cton #              |               | ,                  |               |           |
| Stop #              | Velocity, MPH | Feet               | SD, Feet      | Direction |
|                     |               |                    |               |           |
| 1                   | 40.49         | 80.13              | 78.18         | CW        |
| 2                   | 40.88         | 73.29              | 70.18         | CW        |
| 3                   | 40.66         | 96.29              | 93.19         | CW        |
| 4                   | 40.36         | 90.43              | 88.83         | CW        |
| 5                   | 41.10         | 86.51              | 81.94         | CW        |
| 6                   | 39.70         | 73.20              | 74.31         | CCW       |
| 7                   | 38.65         | 76.12              | 81.52         | CCW       |
| 8                   | 39.33         | 74.77              | 77.34         | CCW       |
| 9                   | 40.76         | 81.46              | 78.43         | CCW       |
| 10                  | 40.70         | 79.86              | 77.14         | CCW       |
| A                   | C4            |                    | 00.44         |           |
| = Average 40 mph SD | reer          |                    | 80.11         |           |

<sup>=</sup> Average 40 mph SD feet 80.11 = Standard Deviation, 40 mph SD feet 6.73

#### Stage 11-Worn Tire Steady State Turn Max Lateral on Dry Asphalt

Control vehicle/tire runs three 60->0 mph full ABS (one per lap) on dynamics pad for reference purposes.

Execute steady state turns in 300-foot diameter circle Lap 1 – 30 mph

Lap 2 – spinout -> increase vehicle speed by 2 mph each lap

Conduct steady state turn tests in both direction (clockwise, counter clockwise) until reaching loss of stability or failure to maintain turn radius.

Record highest vehicle speed for which vehicle maintains turn radius/stability.

| Run #<br>1 | Direction<br>CW | Velocity<br>47.24 | Lateral<br>Accel,G<br>0.99 | Index<br>1.01 | Adjusted w/<br>Index<br>1.01 |
|------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|
|            |                 | Max Lat.          | 0.99                       |               |                              |
| 1          | CCW             | 47.52             | 1.01                       | 1.01          | 1.02                         |
|            |                 | Max Lat.          | 1.01                       |               |                              |

#### Stage 12- End of Test Tire Wear Check

Measure tire tread depth in each groove at four locations and record results in tire sheet

| Left Front | Groove |           |           |           |   |   |
|------------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|
| Position   | 1      | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |
| TDC        | -0.125 | -0.15625  | -0.140625 | -0.140625 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.125 | -0.140625 | -0.15625  | -0.140625 | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 180° | -0.125 | -0.140625 | -0.140625 | -0.125    | 0 | 0 |
| TDC + 270° | -0.125 | -0.140625 | -0.125    | -0.125    | 0 | 0 |
| Average    | -0.125 | -0.144531 | -0.140625 | -0.132813 | 0 | 0 |

% Wear 36.36% 42.05% 40.91% 38.64% LF AVG 39.49%

| Right Front | Groove    |           |           |           |   |   |  |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|--|
| Position    | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC         | -0.140625 | -0.15625  | -0.140625 | -0.140625 | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 90°   | -0.140625 | -0.15625  | -0.140625 | -0.140625 | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 180°  | -0.140625 | -0.171875 | -0.125    | -0.140625 | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 270°  | -0.125    | -0.171875 | -0.140625 | -0.140625 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Average     | -0.136719 | -0.164063 | -0.136719 | -0.140625 | 0 | 0 |  |

% Wear 39.77% 47.73% 39.77% 40.91% RF AVG 42.05%

| Left Rear  |          | Groove    |          |           |   |   |  |  |  |
|------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|---|---|--|--|--|
| Position   | 1        | 2         | 3        | 4         | 5 | 6 |  |  |  |
| TDC        | -0.15625 | -0.171875 | -0.15625 | -0.140625 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.15625 | -0.1875   | -0.15625 | -0.125    | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |
| TDC + 180° | -0.15625 | -0.1875   | -0.15625 | -0.125    | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |
| TDC + 270° | -0.15625 | -0.1875   | -0.15625 | -0.140625 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |
| Average    | -0.15625 | -0.183594 | -0.15625 | -0.132813 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |

% Wear 45.45% 53.41% 45.45% 38.64% LR AVG 45.74%

| Right Rear | Groove    |         |           |           |   |   |  |
|------------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1         | 2       | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | -0.1875   | -0.1875 | -0.171875 | -0.15625  | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.1875   | -0.1875 | -0.171875 | -0.171875 | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 180° | -0.203125 | -0.1875 | -0.171875 | -0.140625 | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 270° | -0.171875 | -0.1875 | -0.171875 | -0.15625  | 0 | 0 |  |
| Average    | -0.1875   | -0.1875 | -0.171875 | -0.15625  | 0 | 0 |  |

% Wear 54.55% 54.55% 50.00% 45.45% RR AVG 51.14%

Average Wear by Tire Position

Tire % Tread
Position Consumed
LF AVG 39.49%
RF AVG 42.05%
LR AVG 45.74%
RR AVG 51.14%

## Ford CVPI/Cooper CS4

#### 2011 NIJ-MSP Tire Test Form General Info Form

| Vehicle Application      |               | CVPI                      |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Vehicle VIN              |               | AX125586                  |
| Initial Odometer         |               | 3154                      |
| Tire Manufacturer        |               | Cooper                    |
| Tire Brand Name          |               | CS4                       |
|                          | <u>Genera</u> | al Track and Weather Info |
| Date of Test             |               | 6/7/11                    |
| Driver                   |               | Jim Flegel                |
|                          |               |                           |
| Track Temperature        | Initial       | 86° F                     |
| Deg F                    | Midpoint      | <u>113°</u>               |
|                          | Final         |                           |
|                          |               |                           |
| Weather Info Temperature | Initial       | 78° F                     |
| Deg F                    | Midpoint      | 86°F                      |
|                          | Final         |                           |
| Conditions Sunny, Ha     | azy, Humid    |                           |
|                          | ORTED TIRE    | E FAILURE                 |

| CVPI          |
|---------------|
| Cooper        |
| CS4           |
| 4910          |
| U97A CLT 4910 |
| 520           |
| A             |
| A             |
| V             |
| 99            |
|               |

Tire Position Left Front Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove   |         |         |          |   |   |  |
|------------|----------|---------|---------|----------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1        | 2       | 3       | 4        | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | 0.328    | 0.344   | 0.344   | 0.328    |   |   |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.328    | 0.344   | 0.344   | 0.328    |   |   |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.328    | 0.344   | 0.344   | 0.328    |   |   |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.328    | 0.344   | 0.344   | 0.328    |   |   |  |
| Average    | 0.328125 | 0.34375 | 0.34375 | 0.328125 |   |   |  |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi)

Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove   |            |         |           |   |   |  |
|------------|----------|------------|---------|-----------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1        | 2          | 3       | 4         | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | 0.281    | 0.281      | 0.281   | 0.266     |   |   |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.266    | 0.297      | 0.281   | 0.266     |   |   |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.250    | 0.297      | 0.281   | 0.250     |   |   |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.266    | 0.297      | 0.281   | 0.266     |   |   |  |
| Average    | 0.265625 | 0.29296875 | 0.28125 | 0.2617188 |   |   |  |

| Vehicle Application   | CVPI          |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Cooper        |
| Tire Brand Name       | CS4           |
| Tire Build Date       | 4910          |
| DOT Code              | U97A CLT 4910 |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 520           |
| UTQG Load Rating      | A             |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | A             |
| Speed Rating          | V             |
| Load Index            | 99            |
| ∟oad Index            | 99            |

Tire Position Right Front Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |          |          |        |   |   |  |
|------------|--------|----------|----------|--------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1      | 2        | 3        | 4      | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | 0.313  | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.313  |   |   |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.313  | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.313  |   |   |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.313  | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.313  |   |   |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.313  | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.313  |   |   |  |
| Average    | 0.3125 | 0.328125 | 0.328125 | 0.3125 |   |   |  |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi)

Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

| _          | Groove    |            |           |           |   |   |  |
|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1         | 2          | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | 0.266     | 0.297      | 0.297     | 0.281     |   |   |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.250     | 0.281      | 0.281     | 0.266     |   |   |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.266     | 0.297      | 0.297     | 0.266     |   |   |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.250     | 0.297      | 0.297     | 0.266     |   |   |  |
| Average    | 0.2578125 | 0.29296875 | 0.2929688 | 0.2695313 |   |   |  |

| Vehicle Application   | CVPI          |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| Tire Manufacturer     | Cooper        |
| Tire Brand Name       | CS4           |
| Tire Build Date       | 4910          |
| DOT Code              | U97A CLT 4910 |
| UTQG Treadwear Rating | 520           |
| UTQG Load Rating      | Α             |
| UTQG Traction Rating  | A             |
| Speed Rating          | V             |
| Load Index            | 99            |
|                       |               |

Tire Position Left Rear Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |          |          |          |   |   |  |
|------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1      | 2        | 3        | 4        | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | 0.313  | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |   |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.313  | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |   |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.313  | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |   |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.313  | 0.328    | 0.328    | 0.297    |   |   |  |
| Average    | 0.3125 | 0.328125 | 0.328125 | 0.296875 |   |   |  |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi)

Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

| _          | Groove    |            |           |           |   |   |  |
|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1         | 2          | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | 0.250     | 0.250      | 0.266     | 0.266     |   |   |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.250     | 0.266      | 0.266     | 0.250     |   |   |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.250     | 0.266      | 0.281     | 0.266     |   |   |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.266     | 0.266      | 0.281     | 0.266     |   |   |  |
| Average    | 0.2539063 | 0.26171875 | 0.2734375 | 0.2617188 |   |   |  |

| CVPI          |
|---------------|
| Cooper        |
| CS4           |
| 4910          |
| U97A CLT 4910 |
| 520           |
| A             |
| A             |
| V             |
| 99            |
|               |

Tire Position Right Rear Initial Cold Inflation Pressure (psi) 35

Initial Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

|            | Groove |          |         |        |   |   |  |
|------------|--------|----------|---------|--------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1      | 2        | 3       | 4      | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | 0.313  | 0.328    | 0.344   | 0.313  |   |   |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.313  | 0.328    | 0.344   | 0.313  |   |   |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.313  | 0.328    | 0.344   | 0.313  |   |   |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.313  | 0.328    | 0.344   | 0.313  |   |   |  |
| Average    | 0.3125 | 0.328125 | 0.34375 | 0.3125 |   |   |  |

TDC = Valve stem location when facing tire and degrees are measured clockwise from TDC

Final Cold Inflation Pressure (psi)

Final Tire Tread Depth (Inches) by Groove Number

| _          | Groove |            |           |           |   |   |  |
|------------|--------|------------|-----------|-----------|---|---|--|
| Position   | 1      | 2          | 3         | 4         | 5 | 6 |  |
| TDC        | 0.250  | 0.250      | 0.281     | 0.266     |   |   |  |
| TDC + 90°  | 0.250  | 0.250      | 0.266     | 0.266     |   |   |  |
| TDC + 180° | 0.250  | 0.234      | 0.281     | 0.250     |   |   |  |
| TDC + 270° | 0.250  | 0.250      | 0.266     | 0.250     |   |   |  |
| Average    | 0.25   | 0.24609375 | 0.2734375 | 0.2578125 |   |   |  |

## Stage 2-Burnish (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

## **Control tire runs this stage only once**

Conduct 10 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops

| Location  | Dry Asphalt |
|-----------|-------------|
| Date      | 6/2/11      |
| Driver    | Jim Flegel  |
| Target    |             |
| Velocity, |             |
| MPH       | 60          |

|        |               | Stopping  |               |
|--------|---------------|-----------|---------------|
|        | Initial       | Distance, | V^2 Corrected |
| Stop # | Velocity, MPH | Feet      | SD, Feet      |
|        |               |           |               |
| 1      | 60.99         | 143.05    | 138.44        |
| 2      | 60.75         | 139.48    | 136.07        |
| 3      | 60.08         | 136.68    | 136.29        |
| 4      | 60.61         | 139.51    | 136.70        |
| 5      | 60.99         | 138.49    | 134.03        |
| 6      | 60.22         | 138.50    | 137.50        |
| 7      | 60.17         | 139.65    | 138.84        |
| 8      | 60.21         | 137.30    | 136.33        |
| 9      | 60.52         | 138.35    | 135.98        |
| 10     | 60.77         | 140.72    | 137.18        |
|        |               |           |               |
|        |               |           |               |

<sup>=</sup> Average 60 mph SD feet 136.74

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 60 mph SD feet 1.37

## Stage 3-New Tire Dry Asphalt Stopping Distance Tests (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

#### Control tire runs this stage

Conduct five 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)

Location Track Straightaway Dry Asphalt

Date 6/7/11 Driver Jim Flegel

Target

Velocity,

MPH 60

| Stop #                   | Initial Velocity,<br>MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet | Index  | Adjustment<br>w/ Index |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|------------------------|
| 1                        | 60.15                    | 136.80                        | 136.14                    | 0.9826 | 133.77                 |
| 2                        | 60.43                    | 137.42                        | 135.49                    | 0.9826 | 133.13                 |
| 3                        | 60.53                    | 140.34                        | 137.88                    | 0.9826 | 135.48                 |
| 4                        | 59.98                    | 137.35                        | 137.43                    | 0.9826 | 135.04                 |
| 5                        | 60.72                    | 138.65                        | 135.37                    | 0.9826 | 133.02                 |
| = Average 60 mph SD fe   | et                       |                               | 136.46                    |        | 134.09                 |
| = Standard Deviation, 60 | ) mph SD feet            |                               | 1.14                      |        | 1.12                   |

# Stage 4-New Tire Wet Jennite Stopping Distance Tests (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 35 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)

| Location  | Wet Jennite (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|-----------------------------|
| Date      | 6/7/11                      |
| Driver    | Jim Flegel                  |
| Target    |                             |
| Velocity, |                             |
| MPH       | 35                          |

| Stop #                 | Initial Velocity,<br>MPH | Stopping<br>Distance,<br>Feet | V^2 Corrected<br>SD, Feet |
|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1                      | 34.57                    | 97.89                         | 100.35                    |
| 2                      | 35.97                    | 104.81                        | 99.22                     |
| 3                      | 35.30                    | 119.99                        | 117.94                    |
| 4                      | 35.45                    | 102.36                        | 99.80                     |
| 5                      | 34.79                    | 104.51                        | 105.81                    |
| 6                      | 35.35                    | 104.92                        | 102.85                    |
| 7                      | 34.83                    | 98.01                         | 98.97                     |
| 8                      | 34.43                    | 63.76                         | 65.91                     |
| 9                      | 34.91                    | 102.45                        | 102.99                    |
| 10                     | 34.59                    | 114.51                        | 117.27                    |
| · Average 30 mph SD fe | et                       |                               | 101.11                    |
| Standard Deviation, 30 | ) mph SD feet            |                               | 14.23                     |

## <u>Stage 5-New Tire Wet Asphalt Braking in a Turn Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 40 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap, five in each direction)

| Location  | Turn 6 (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|------------------------|
| Date      | 6/7/11                 |
| Driver    | Jim Flegel             |
| Target    |                        |
| Velocity, |                        |
| MPH       | 40                     |

|       |                   | Stopping   |               |           |
|-------|-------------------|------------|---------------|-----------|
|       | Initial Velocity, | Distance,  | V^2 Corrected | Run       |
| Stop# | MPH               | Feet       | SD, Feet      | Direction |
|       | 00.40             | <b></b> 00 | 22.22         | 0147      |
| 1     | 39.42             | 77.80      | 80.09         | CW        |
| 2     | 37.97             | 67.07      | 74.45         | CW        |
| 3     | 38.82             | 65.81      | 69.87         | CW        |
| 4     | 38.78             | 73.78      | 78.50         | CW        |
| 5     | 41.14             | 78.51      | 74.23         | CW        |
| 6     | 41.10             | 101.47     | 96.11         | CCW       |
| 7     | 41.59             | 96.27      | 89.07         | CCW       |
| 8     | 41.58             | 92.70      | 85.78         | CCW       |
| 9     | 40.01             | 81.80      | 81.76         | CCW       |
| 10    | 39.32             | 96.10      | 99.45         | CCW       |
|       |                   |            |               |           |

<sup>=</sup> Average 30 mph SD feet 82.93 = Standard Deviation, 60 mph SD feet 9.66

#### Stage 6-New Tire Steady State Turn Max Lateral on Dry Asphalt

Control vehicle/tire runs three 60->0 mph full ABS (one per lap) on dynamics pad for reference purposes.

Execute steady state turns in 300-foot diameter circle Lap 1 – 30 mph

Lap 2 – spinout -> increase vehicle speed by 2 mph each lap

Conduct steady state turn tests in both direction (clockwise, counter clockwise) until reaching loss of stability or failure to maintain turn radius.

Record highest vehicle speed for which vehicle maintains turn radius/stability.

| Run #<br>1 | Direction<br>CW | Velocity<br>47.69 | Lateral<br>Accel,G<br>1.01 | Index<br>0.95 | Adjustment<br>w/ Index<br>0.97 |
|------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|
|            |                 | Max Lat           | 1.01                       |               |                                |
| 1          | CCW             | 45.98             | 0.94                       | 0.95          | 0.90                           |
|            |                 | Max Lat           | 0.94                       |               |                                |

## Stage 7-Tire Endurance/Wear Testing

Drive 100 laps at max speed on dry asphalt track (50 each direction).

#### Tested aborted due to excess tire wear

| Lap#  | CW Lap<br>Time, Sec | CCW Lap<br>Time, Sec | Lap#    |    | CW Lap<br>Time, Sec |   | CCW Lap<br>Time, Sec |
|-------|---------------------|----------------------|---------|----|---------------------|---|----------------------|
| Lap # | 1                   | Time, occ            | Lap #   | 37 | Tillic, Occ         |   | rime, occ            |
|       | 2                   |                      |         | 38 |                     |   |                      |
|       | 3                   |                      |         | 39 |                     |   |                      |
|       | 4                   |                      |         | 40 |                     |   |                      |
|       | 5                   |                      |         | 41 |                     |   |                      |
|       | 6                   |                      |         | 42 |                     |   |                      |
|       | 7                   |                      |         | 43 |                     |   |                      |
|       | 8                   |                      |         | 44 |                     |   |                      |
|       | 9                   |                      |         | 45 |                     |   |                      |
|       | 10                  |                      |         | 46 |                     |   |                      |
|       | 11                  |                      |         | 47 |                     |   |                      |
|       | 12                  |                      |         | 48 |                     |   |                      |
|       | 13                  |                      |         | 49 |                     |   |                      |
|       | 14                  |                      |         | 50 |                     |   |                      |
|       | 15                  |                      |         |    |                     |   |                      |
|       | 16                  |                      | Avg =   |    |                     |   |                      |
|       | 17                  |                      | Std Dev | =  |                     |   |                      |
|       | 18                  |                      | Min =   |    |                     | 0 | 0                    |
|       | 19                  |                      | Max =   |    |                     | 0 | 0                    |
|       | 20                  |                      | Range = | :  |                     | 0 | 0                    |
|       | 21                  |                      |         |    |                     |   |                      |
|       | 22                  |                      |         |    |                     |   |                      |
|       | 23                  |                      |         |    |                     |   |                      |
|       | 24                  |                      |         |    |                     |   |                      |
|       | 25                  |                      |         |    |                     |   |                      |
|       | 26                  |                      |         |    |                     |   |                      |
|       | 27                  |                      |         |    |                     |   |                      |
|       | 28                  |                      |         |    |                     |   |                      |
|       | 29                  |                      |         |    |                     |   |                      |
|       | 30                  |                      |         |    |                     |   |                      |
|       | 31<br>32            |                      |         |    |                     |   |                      |
|       | 33                  |                      |         |    |                     |   |                      |
|       | 33<br>34            |                      |         |    |                     |   |                      |
|       | 35                  |                      |         |    |                     |   |                      |
|       | 36                  |                      |         |    |                     |   |                      |
|       | 50                  |                      |         |    |                     |   |                      |

## Temperature of rotor and tire during endurance test

Vehicle CVPI Cooper Tire

Lap Sequence

After 10 Laps After 20 Laps After 30 Laps After 40 Laps After 50 Laps After 60 Laps After 70 Laps After 80 Laps After 90 Laps Post Test

| L     | LF LR |       | RR   |       | RF   |       |      |
|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|
| Rotor | Tire  | Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire | Rotor | Tire |
| 819   | 158   | 337   | 164  | 312   | 167  | 778   | 190  |
| 901   | 173   | 396   | 176  | 418   | 182  | 864   | 205  |
| 829   | 167   | 411   | 169  | 450   | 185  | 778   | 198  |
| 834   | 174   | 434   | 175  | 495   | 183  | 805   | 195  |
|       |       |       |      |       |      |       |      |
|       |       |       |      |       |      |       |      |
|       |       |       |      |       |      |       |      |
|       |       |       |      |       |      |       |      |
|       |       |       |      |       |      |       |      |
|       |       |       |      |       |      |       |      |

# Stage 8-Worn Tire Dry Asphalt Stopping Distance Tests (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

## **Control tire runs this stage**

Conduct five 60 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance

| Location  | Track Straightaway Dry Asphalt |
|-----------|--------------------------------|
| Date      | 6/7/11                         |
| Driver    | Jim Flegel                     |
| Target    |                                |
| Velocity, |                                |
| MPH       | 60                             |
|           |                                |

|        |                   | Stopping  |               |
|--------|-------------------|-----------|---------------|
|        | Initial Velocity, | Distance, | V^2 Corrected |
| Stop # | MPH               | Feet      | SD, Feet      |
|        |                   |           |               |
| 1      |                   |           |               |
| 2      |                   |           |               |
| 3      |                   |           |               |
| 4      |                   |           |               |
| 5      |                   |           |               |

- = Average 60 mph SD feet
- = Standard Deviation, 60 mph SD feet

## <u>Stage 9-Worn Tire Wet Jennite Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 35 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance

Location Wet Jennite (Sprinklers On)
Date 6/7/11
Driver Jim Flegel
Target
Velocity,
MPH 35

Stopping Initial Velocity, Distance, V<sup>2</sup> Corrected Stop# MPH Feet SD, Feet 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

- = Average 30 mph SD feet
- = Standard Deviation, 60 mph SD feet

## <u>Stage 10-Worn Tire Wet Asphalt Braking in a Turn Stopping Distance Tests</u> (driver + full instrumentation + full fuel)

Conduct 10 40 -> 0 mph full ABS stops (one per lap, five in each direction)
For each stop record initial vehicle speed, stopping distance, run direction (CW, CCW)

| Location  | Turn 6 (Sprinklers On) |
|-----------|------------------------|
| Date      | 6/7/11                 |
| Driver    | Jim Flegel             |
| Target    |                        |
| Velocity, |                        |
| MPH       | 40                     |

|        | Initial Velocity, | Stopping Distance, | V^2 Corrected | Run       |
|--------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------|
| Stop # | MPH               | Feet               | SD, Feet      | Direction |
|        |                   |                    |               |           |
| 1      |                   |                    |               | CW        |
| 2      |                   |                    |               | CW        |
| 3      |                   |                    |               | CW        |
| 4      |                   |                    |               | CW        |
| 5      |                   |                    |               | CW        |
| 6      |                   |                    |               | CCW       |
| 7      |                   |                    |               | CCW       |
| 8      |                   |                    |               | CCW       |
| 9      |                   |                    |               | CCW       |
| 10     |                   |                    |               | CCW       |

<sup>=</sup> Average 30 mph SD feet

<sup>=</sup> Standard Deviation, 60 mph SD feet

#### **Stage 11-Worn Tire Steady State Turn Max Lateral on Dry Asphalt**

#### Test aborted due to excess tire wear

Control vehicle/tire runs three 60->0 mph full ABS (one per lap) on dynamics pad for reference purposes.

Execute steady state turns in 300-foot diameter circle
Lap 1 – 30 mph
Lap 2 – spinout -> increase vehicle speed by 2 mph each lap

Conduct steady state turn tests in both direction (clockwise, counter clockwise) until reaching loss of stability or failure to maintain turn radius.

Record highest vehicle speed for which vehicle maintains turn radius/stability.

| Run #<br>1 | Direction<br>CW | Velocity | Lateral<br>Accel,G<br>0 |
|------------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------|
|            |                 | Max Lat. | 0                       |
|            | CCW             |          | 0                       |
|            |                 | Max Lat. | 0                       |

## Stage 12- End of Test Tire Wear Check

Measure tire tread depth in each groove at four locations and record results in tire sheet

| Left Front | Groove    |           |         |           |   |   |  |  |
|------------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|---|---|--|--|
| Position   | 1         | 1 2 3 4 5 |         |           |   |   |  |  |
| TDC        | -0.046875 | -0.0625   | -0.0625 | -0.0625   | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.0625   | -0.046875 | -0.0625 | -0.0625   | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 180° | -0.078125 | -0.046875 | -0.0625 | -0.078125 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 270° | -0.0625   | -0.046875 | -0.0625 | -0.0625   | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| Average    | -0.0625   | -0.050781 | -0.0625 | -0.066406 | 0 | 0 |  |  |

| Right Front | Groove    |           |           |           |   |   |  |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|--|
| Position    | 1         | 1 2 3 4 5 |           |           |   |   |  |
| TDC         | -0.046875 | -0.03125  | -0.03125  | -0.03125  | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 90°   | -0.0625   | -0.046875 | -0.046875 | -0.046875 | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 180°  | -0.046875 | -0.03125  | -0.03125  | -0.046875 | 0 | 0 |  |
| TDC + 270°  | -0.0625   | -0.03125  | -0.03125  | -0.046875 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Average     | -0.054688 | -0.035156 | -0.035156 | -0.042969 | 0 | 0 |  |

| Left Rear  | Groove    |           |           |           |   |   |  |  |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|--|--|
| Position   | 1         | 1 2 3 4 5 |           |           |   |   |  |  |
| TDC        | -0.0625   | -0.078125 | -0.0625   | -0.03125  | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.0625   | -0.0625   | -0.0625   | -0.046875 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 180° | -0.0625   | -0.0625   | -0.046875 | -0.03125  | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 270° | -0.046875 | -0.0625   | -0.046875 | -0.03125  | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| Average    | -0.058594 | -0.066406 | -0.054688 | -0.035156 | 0 | 0 |  |  |

| Right Rear | Groove  |           |           |           |   |   |  |  |
|------------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|--|--|
| Position   | 1       | 1 2 3 4 5 |           |           |   |   |  |  |
| TDC        | -0.0625 | -0.078125 | -0.0625   | -0.046875 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 90°  | -0.0625 | -0.078125 | -0.078125 | -0.046875 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 180° | -0.0625 | -0.09375  | -0.0625   | -0.0625   | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| TDC + 270° | -0.0625 | -0.078125 | -0.078125 | -0.0625   | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| Average    | -0.0625 | -0.082031 | -0.070313 | -0.054688 | 0 | 0 |  |  |

## **About the National Institute of Justice**

The National Institute of Justice — the research, development and evaluation agency of the U.S. Department of Justice — is dedicated to improving knowledge and understanding of crime and justice issues through science. NIJ provides objective and independent knowledge and tools to reduce crime and promote justice, particularly at the state and local levels.

NIJ's pursuit of this mission is guided by the following principles:

- Research can make a difference in individual lives, in the safety of communities and in creating a more effective and fair justice system.
- Government-funded research must adhere to processes of fair and open competition guided by rigorous peer review.
- NIJ's research agenda must respond to the real world needs of victims, communities and criminal justice professionals.
- NIJ must encourage and support innovative and rigorous research methods that can
  provide answers to basic research questions as well as practical, applied solutions to
  crime.

Partnerships with other agencies and organizations, public and private, are essential to NIJ's success.

#### **Strategic Goals**

The National Institute of Justice is committed to being a transformative force in the criminal justice field by meeting five strategic challenges:

- Fostering science-based criminal justice practice supporting rigorous scientific
  research to ensure the safety of families, neighborhoods and communities. Learn how
  NIJ tests and evaluates programs, practices and equipment.
- Translating knowledge to practice disseminating rigorous scientific research to criminal
  justice professionals to advance what works best in preventing and reducing crime. Learn
  about how NIJ moves research from knowledge to practice.
- Advancing technology building a more effective, fair and efficient criminal justice system through technology. Learn about NIJ's research, development, testing and evaluation process.
- Working across disciplines connecting the physical, forensic and social sciences to reduce crime and promote justice.
- Adopting a global perspective understanding crime in its social context within the United States and globally. Visit NIJ's International Center.

Translational criminology is NIJ's strategy for transforming criminal justice through research. By bringing evidence to bear on crime policies and practices, NIJ forms a bridge between the work of research and the real-life challenges of fighting crime and enhancing justice. Transformation through research is a cyclical process. Continually, NIJ draws on the needs of practitioners to inform its research agenda; the cycle of transformation continues as research findings are conveyed and translated by researchers in ways that reshape practice and policy. The links in this transforming process take several forms:

- Technology working groups that provide practical insights about technology needs and challenges among criminal justice professionals.
- Topical work groups and strategic planning meetings that take stock of the current state of research knowledge.
- · "Listening sessions" with practitioner, policy and research groups.

- Cutting-edge communication tools, including print and electronic media, to help NIJ
  constituents make sense of the research and put it to use.
- An annual national conference to assemble more than 1,000 criminal justice researchers and practitioners across the social, physical and forensic science fields.
- Building a cumulative body of knowledge with ongoing input from practitioners, policymakers and the research community to advance policy and practice.

NIJ supports research, evaluation and development in the following areas:

- Causes and correlates of crime.
- Crime prevention and control, increasing community safety.
- · Prevention of violence and victimization.
- Forensic sciences, including the use of DNA evidence.
- · Corrections practice and policy, including community corrections.
- Law enforcement, including technology, to improve police effectiveness, legitimacy, accountability and safety.
- · Courts and adjudication.

#### The NIJ Director

The NIJ Director is appointed by the President and confirmed by the Senate. The Director establishes the Institute's objectives, guided by the needs of the field and the priorities of the Office of Justice Programs and the U.S. Department of Justice.

# About the National Law Enforcement and Corrections Technology Center System

One office and three types of centers comprise the NLECTC system. These are:

- The Office of Law Enforcement Standards, which is a component of the Department of Commerce's National Institute of Standards and Technology.
- · The National Center.
- The Technology Centers of Excellence.
- The Regional Centers.

All of these components work together as part of an integrated NLECTC system.

The Office of Law Enforcement Standards assists the National Institute of Justice to develop performance standards.

The National Center serves as the technology information clearinghouse of the NLECTC system. It also administers NIJ's equipment Compliance-Testing Program.

The Technology Centers of Excellence are the authoritative resource within the NLECTC system for practitioners and developers in their technology area(s) of focus. Their primary role is to assist in the transition of technology from the laboratory into practice. They accomplish this mainly through activities related to the testing, evaluation and demonstration of new technologies and through provision of technology assistance to first adopting agencies. Each Center of Excellence supports one or more of NIJ's technology investment portfolios.

The Regional Centers are the initial point of entry for practitioners to the NLECTC system and provide generalized technology assistance to agencies within their regions. As needed, they forward requests for specialized assistance to the appropriate Center of Excellence. They also support the Centers of Excellence in coordinating technology demonstrations and evaluations with agencies within their regions.

To receive more information or to add your name to the NLECTC mailing list, call (800) 248-2742 or (301) 519-5060, or write:

## National Law Enforcement and Corrections Technology Center

2277 Research Blvd., Mail Stop 8J Rockville, MD 20850

E-mail: asknlectc@justnet.org

World Wide Web address: http://www.justnet.org

The National Law Enforcement and Corrections Technology Center is supported by Cooperative Agreement #2010-MU-MU-K020 awarded by the U.S. Department of Justice, National Institute of Justice. Analyses of test results do not represent product approval or endorsement by the National Institute of Justice, U.S. Department of Justice; the National Institute of Standards and Technology, U.S. Department of Commerce; or Lockheed Martin. Points of view or opinions contained within this document are those of the authors and do not necessarily represent the official position or policies of the U.S. Department of Justice.

